

	Page 1		Page 3
	•		•
1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR	1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR
2	THE DISTRICT OF SOUTH DAKOTA	2	THE DISTRICT OF SOUTH DAKOTA
3		3	
4	TERRI BRUCE,)	4	TERRI BRUCE,)
5	Plaintiff,)	5	Plaintiff,)
6	vs.) No. 17-5080	6	vs.) No. 17-5080
7	STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA and)	7	STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA and)
8	LAURIE GILL, in her official)	8	LAURIE GILL, in her official)
9	capacity as Commissioner of)	9	capacity as Commissioner of)
10	of the South Dakota Bureau)	10	of the South Dakota Bureau)
11	of Human Resources,)	11	of Human Resources,)
12	Defendants.)	12	Defendants.)
13	DEPOSITION OF DR. DALII W. LIDUZ M.D. DL.D.	13	
14	DEPOSITION OF DR. PAUL W. HRUZ, M.D., Ph.D.	14	Day as Way of DD DALII W LIDLIZ MD
15	TAKEN ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF	15	Deposition of DR. PAUL W. HRUZ, M.D.,
16	JULY 16, 2018	16	Ph.D., produced, sworn and examined on the 16th
17 18		17 18	Day of July, 2018 between the hours of 9:00 a.m.
	(Starting time of the deposition, 9:40 a.m.)		and 5:00 p.m. at the offices of Alaris Litigation
19 20	(Starting time of the deposition: 8:49 a.m.)	19 20	Services, 711 N. 11th Street, in the City of St. Louis, State of Missouri, before Rebecca Brewer,
21		21	
22		22	Registered Professional Reporter, Certified
23		23	Realtime Reporter, Missouri Certified Shorthand Reporter, and Notary Public within and for the
24		24	State of Missouri.
25		25	State of Missouri.
25		25	
	Page 2		Page 4
1	INDEX	1	APPEARANCES
2	PAGE	2	FOR THE PLAINTIFF:
3	QUESTIONS BY:	3	Ms. Leslie Cooper
4	Ms. Cooper 5	4	Mr. Joshua A. Block
5		5	American Civil Liberties Union Foundation
6		6	125 Broad Street, 18th Floor
7	EXHIBITS	7	New York, New York, 10004
8		8	Lcooper@aclu.org
9	EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE	9	Jblock@aclu.org
10	Exhibit 1 Dr. Hruz Expert Declaration 40	10	
11	Exhibit 2 Cross Sex Steroids Article 51	11	FOR THE DEFENDANT:
12	Exhibit 3 International Conference/Madrid Document 56	12	Mr. Jerry D. Johnson
13	Exhibit 4 About The National Catholic Bioethics	13	Jerry Johnson Law Office
14	Quarterly 69	14	909 St. Joseph Street, Suite 800
15	Exhibit 5 Declaration of Dr. Spack 84	15	Rapid City, South Dakota, 57701
16	Exhibit 6 Endocrine Treatment of Gender Dysphoria;	16	Jdjbjck@aol.com
17	Clinical Practice Guideline 223	17	
18	Exhibit 7 Expert Declaration of Dr. Paul Hruz	18	
19	- Adams Case 262	19	
20	Exhibit 8 National Catholic Certification Program	20	
21	in Health Care Ethics 293	21	Ms. Rebecca Brewer, RPR, CCR, CRR
22	(Original exhibits retained by the court reporter to	22	Alaris Litigation Services
23	be copied and attached to the transcript.)	23	711 North Eleventh Street
23	• •		
24		24	St. Louis, Missouri, 63101
		24	St. Louis, Missouri, 63101 (314) 644-2191

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

	Page 13		Page 15
1	A Definitely, yes.	1	opinion, as far as best medical practices, it wasn't
2	Q Okay. And these are patients who you were	2	in the best service of the patients that were coming
3	treating for other purposes; diabetes or other	3	for treatment.
4	conditions that came to your	4	Q But that was a particular form of
5	A That is correct.	(5)	treatment, right, that you felt was not the best
6	Q I see. And so, when you've had a patient	6	practice, right?
7	for whom you were treating for diabetes, or some	7	A (I'm a pediatric endocrinologist and what a)
8	other condition, indicate a desire to transition	8	pediatric endocrinologist is charged with doing is
9	gender, indicating gender dysphoria, what do you do?	9	giving hormones to patients.
10	A I have not had a patient that has come to	10	Q That was the type of treatment that you
11	me specifically in the care for, for example,	11	felt was not appropriate practice?
12	diabetes, that asks me to be involved in that aspect	12	A That was the type of the treatment that I
13	of their care.	13	did not find sound scientific evidence supporting
14	Q So, you just can you say a little bit	14	the beneficial outcomes for those patients, correct.
15	about how you come to learn that they have a desire	15	Q Okay. So, I take it, given your field,
16	to transition gender?	16	you have not had occasion to diagnose anyone with
17	A I would say that I don't have absolute	17	gender dysphoria, is that right?
18	confidence that they have that problem. The only	18	A I have not been charged with that task,
19	expertise or the only knowledge I have is when they	19	no.
20	subsequently are referred to the other component of	20	Q So, you've never diagnosed anyone?
21	our practice that addresses that issue.	21	A I have not intentionally diagnosed,
22	Q Okay. Who refers them to that other part	22	correct.
23	of your practice that addresses that issue?	23	Q Intentionally? Or, I mean,
24	A Most often they self refer to that.	24	unintentionally?
25	Q Have you referred any of the patients to	25	A (I've not gone through the DSM criteria
	Page 14		Page 16
1	the Transgender Center at Wash U?	1	with a checklist, which is done in the clinics, to
2	A I have not been asked to do so.	2	check off whether they fulfill the criteria that's
3	Q So you have not?	3	in the DSM-5, no.
4	A That is correct.	4	Q Okay. I just want to make sure I'm not
5	Q Have you so while you've come into	5	missing something. Did you, in some informal way
6	contact with a small number of patients with gender	6	diagnose people with gender dysphoria?
7	dysphoria, you have not treated the gender	7	A Again, in the context of not having a
8	dysphoria, is that correct?	8	doctor/patient relationship where I've been charged
9	A That is correct.	9	with caring for that, I have interacted with numbers
10	Q Okay. And do I understand you	10	of individuals that have one of the things that I
11	intentionally choose not to treat that condition?	11	did very early on, when I was investigating this,
12	A That is correct.	12	was to become familiar with the problem and that
13	Q That's because you well, why don't you	13	involved being able to meet with parents and
10	tell me. Why do you intentionally choose not to	14	individuals that had this particular condition. And
14		15	if I were to have gone through the DSM Manual and
	treat that condition?		listened to the stories that they were telling, they
14	A Well, so, when I first was exposed to the	16	
14 15		17	would have certainly fulfilled that criteria, but,
14 15 16	(A) Well, so, when I first was exposed to the		would have certainly fulfilled that criteria, but, again, it was not in a doctor/patient relationship,
14 15 16 17	A Well, so, when I first was exposed to the question about the program that is going on now, the	17	again, it was not in a doctor/patient relationship,
14 15 16 17 18	A Well, so, when I first was exposed to the question about the program that is going on now, the treatment of gender dysphoria, I was actually the	17 18	
14 15 16 17 18 19	A Well, so, when I first was exposed to the question about the program that is going on now, the treatment of gender dysphoria, I was actually the chief of our division of endocrinology and I was charged with the task of actually looking at the	17 18 19	again, it was not in a doctor/patient relationship, it was merely in the context of trying to understand
14 15 16 17 18 19	A Well, so, when I first was exposed to the question about the program that is going on now, the treatment of gender dysphoria, I was actually the chief of our division of endocrinology and I was	17 18 19 20	again, it was not in a doctor/patient relationship, it was merely in the context of trying to understand what is going on with these children.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Well, so, when I first was exposed to the question about the program that is going on now, the treatment of gender dysphoria, I was actually the chief of our division of endocrinology and I was charged with the task of actually looking at the scientific evidence supporting the guidelines that	17 18 19 20 21	again, it was not in a doctor/patient relationship, it was merely in the context of trying to understand what is going on with these children. Q I see. So you've met people that you
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Well, so, when I first was exposed to the question about the program that is going on now, the treatment of gender dysphoria, I was actually the chief of our division of endocrinology and I was charged with the task of actually looking at the scientific evidence supporting the guidelines that are being put forward and, as a physician scientist,	17 18 19 20 21 22	again, it was not in a doctor/patient relationship, it was merely in the context of trying to understand what is going on with these children. Q I see. So you've met people that you believe probably meet the criteria but you haven't

	Page 25		Page 27
1	clarify what you mean by formal education.	10	published by other people? Is that what you mean?
2	Q Well, I'll ask broadly; any kind of	2	A So, again, we can define research in many
3	training of any sort that a doctor would get in the	3	different ways. If you're asking the question about
4	course of, you know, either their initial medical	4	research, about gathering information, about the
5	education or continuing education.	5	evidence that's available, I've done a considerable
6	A So, working at a major academic	6	amount of research and that has consisted of looking
7	institution, we're actually charged with providing	7	at what published data is available supporting the
8	medical education and so, to the extent that we've	8	recommendations that are being made. That I would
9	held journal clubs that we've had presentations with	9	consider research, but it is not a clinical trial.
10	my colleagues where we've discussed the scientific	10	Q Okay. And what people might call studies,
11	evidence, where we've gone formally through the DSM	11	scientific studies, have you done any scientific
12	Guidelines, where we've gone through the Endocrine	12	studies?
13	Society Guidelines, that has been done at my	13	A Again, how you define studies, again, I
14	institution. Have I sought out and gone to a	14	have not done clinical trials.
15	separate conference related to gender dysphoria?	15	Q Okay. When you were deposed in the Adams
16	The answer is no.	16	case, November, I believe it was, last year, you
17	Q But, at your own institution, you've	17	mentioned you were in the process of responding to a
18	participated in these interactions, these journal	18	research funding announcement by the NIH to do
19	clubs and other activities that address gender	19	research related to gender dysphoria or gender
20	dysphoria and the treatment for gender dysphoria?	20	identity issues. Did I get that right?
21	A That is a standard that is one of the	21	A Yes.
22	components of what we do for all the conditions that	22	Q Can you tell me the status of that?
23	endocrinologists are engaged in.	23	A Yes. There are a number of logistical
24 25	Q Okay. Have you conducted any research	24 25	issues that are needing to be worked out. There is
	related to gender dysphoria or the treatment of	23	no funding for that particular study going on,
	Page 26		Page 28
1	gender dysphoria?	1	recruiting the people that are going to be necessary
2	A No formal trials, no.	2	to conduct that study, again, I'm a pediatric
3	Any other research?	3	endocrinologist. And to my knowledge, you know,
4	A (I've been in the area of HIV research for	4	that hasn't moved much beyond the initial planning
5	20 years and conducted a number of scientific	5	stages. The proposal itself was a suggestion to
6	studies that but not directly related to gender	6	address the question of a very particular
7	dysphoria.	7	question of the effects of pubertal blockade on the
8	Q Yeah, I'm sorry if I was unclear. I	8	trajectory as far as the number of individuals that
9	didn't I know you've done research, but in the	9	went on to cross hormone therapy and those that did
10	area of gender dysphoria, no research, is that	10	not.
11	right?	11	Q So, did you ever submit a proposal to NIH
12	A I have not done any I'm not a clinical	12	to do this research?
13	trials physician scientist. I'm a bench scientist.	13	A No.
14	Q What does that mean?	14	Q Okay. Did you ever respond to the funding
15) 16)	A Conduct laboratory research, so I'm engaged in hypothesis-driven research.	15 16	announcement in any way?
17		17	A Depends on how you say "respond." I've already said I did not submit a proposal. I have
18	Q Okay. So, talking about research broadly,	18	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
19	you haven't conducted any form of research relating	19	taken that to colleagues. In fact, I've had very recent discussions with my colleague at Washington
20	(to gender dysphoria, is that right? (A) No, I have. I would consider research in	20	University that is interested in starting some sort
21	looking at the extensive literature that's there is	21	of research effort. And I could speak at length of
22	research. It's not a randomized controlled trial,	22	what I've recommended to him as far as how these
23	it's not a formal study, but that would fit within	23	studies should be conducted. I've been very
24	the domain of research.	24	disappointed that the rigor scientific rigor
_ T	the domain of rescurent.	"	arappointed that the rigor scientific rigor

that's necessary for those studies is not currently

25

Q You mean reviewing research that was

Page 37		Page 39
discussions and I provided another layer and, again,	1	realignment of gender identity with sex that occurs
that was one suggestion. I had a long list of		when people do not get pubertal blockade, to the
		results of that particular again, it was a very
		small study would lead to that being asked as a
	l .	hypothesis as to whether that intervention itself
	l .	might have been influencing the outcome.
		Q So, just to make sure I'm clear, it is
know, what is necessary to get a valid scientific		still just a hypothesis that pubertal blockade could
	l .	lead to persistence? That's not been proven?
		A That is correct. And the opposite has not
forward for the Institutional Review Board that's	11	been proven as well.
going to be able to which any study that would be	12	Q I understand. Okay. Let's take your
proposed would be fall under that auspice.	13	report from this case. Actually, before we turn to
Q You mentioned a few minutes ago that	14	that, I forgot to ask one other question. Do you
there's a hypothesis that pubertal blockade can	15	have experience conducting clinical trials on any
drive or lead to you say persistence in	16	topic?
cross-gender identity. Did I understand that	17	A I've only been involved in one clinical
correctly?	18	trial. It's a very small study and my role was very
A The full argument, or at least the concern	19	minor.
that I have, based on the evidence that is out	20	Q And what was that topic?
there, is present in one of my publications where I	21	A It was on the influence of insulin
laid out what the evidence was there and some of the	22	sensitivity on cardiac function.
questions that were there about what is put forward	23	Q I see. So clinical trials isn't your area
as that we've established, you know, the necessity	24	of expertise?
for using pubertal blockade is not substantiated by	25	A That is correct.
Page 38		Page 40
the scientific evidence that's there. And that it	1	(Deposition Exhibit 1 marked.)
leads to a number of different hypotheses that can	2	Q So I've shown you what has been marked as
	3	Exhibit 1. Is this your expert declaration from the
	l .	Bruce v. South Dakota case?
	5	A It certainly looks like it.
-	6	Q Okay. Hold on. And It includes your CV
yet?	7	-
V =		that's attached I think, unfortunately
A I think the opposite has not been proven:		that's attached I think, unfortunately MR. JOHNSON: I've marked it. I can't
A I think the opposite has not been proven;	8	MR. JOHNSON: I've marked it. I can't
that it's definitively shown that this is successful	8 9	MR. JOHNSON: I've marked it. I can't give it back to you.
that it's definitively shown that this is successful in sorting out those individuals that would like to	8 9 10	MR. JOHNSON: I've marked it. I can't give it back to you. MS. COOPER: I don't know how that
that it's definitively shown that this is successful in sorting out those individuals that would like to go forward with cross hormone therapy or not. The	8 9 10 11	MR. JOHNSON: I've marked it. I can't give it back to you. MS. COOPER: I don't know how that happened. Let me just check. It may be
that it's definitively shown that this is successful in sorting out those individuals that would like to go forward with cross hormone therapy or not. The evidence that's available that's been published in	8 9 10 11 12	MR. JOHNSON: I've marked it. I can't give it back to you. MS. COOPER: I don't know how that happened. Let me just check. It may be something that doesn't really matter. But let's
that it's definitively shown that this is successful in sorting out those individuals that would like to go forward with cross hormone therapy or not. The evidence that's available that's been published in the literature raises the hypothesis that I'm	8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. JOHNSON: I've marked it. I can't give it back to you. MS. COOPER: I don't know how that happened. Let me just check. It may be something that doesn't really matter. But let's look.
that it's definitively shown that this is successful in sorting out those individuals that would like to go forward with cross hormone therapy or not. The evidence that's available that's been published in the literature raises the hypothesis that I'm talking about is based upon the study that showed	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. JOHNSON: I've marked it. I can't give it back to you. MS. COOPER: I don't know how that happened. Let me just check. It may be something that doesn't really matter. But let's look. MR. JOHNSON: You want to make a clean
that it's definitively shown that this is successful in sorting out those individuals that would like to go forward with cross hormone therapy or not. The evidence that's available that's been published in the literature raises the hypothesis that I'm talking about is based upon the study that showed that 100 percent of the individuals that started on	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. JOHNSON: I've marked it. I can't give it back to you. MS. COOPER: I don't know how that happened. Let me just check. It may be something that doesn't really matter. But let's look. MR. JOHNSON: You want to make a clean copy?
that it's definitively shown that this is successful in sorting out those individuals that would like to go forward with cross hormone therapy or not. The evidence that's available that's been published in the literature raises the hypothesis that I'm talking about is based upon the study that showed that 100 percent of the individuals that started on pubertal blockade went on to get cross-sex hormone	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. JOHNSON: I've marked it. I can't give it back to you. MS. COOPER: I don't know how that happened. Let me just check. It may be something that doesn't really matter. But let's look. MR. JOHNSON: You want to make a clean copy? MS. COOPER: I would like to. Can we take
that it's definitively shown that this is successful in sorting out those individuals that would like to go forward with cross hormone therapy or not. The evidence that's available that's been published in the literature raises the hypothesis that I'm talking about is based upon the study that showed that 100 percent of the individuals that started on pubertal blockade went on to get cross-sex hormone therapy. Now, what is put forward in a	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. JOHNSON: I've marked it. I can't give it back to you. MS. COOPER: I don't know how that happened. Let me just check. It may be something that doesn't really matter. But let's look. MR. JOHNSON: You want to make a clean copy? MS. COOPER: I would like to. Can we take a break? I have a bunch of questions about this.
that it's definitively shown that this is successful in sorting out those individuals that would like to go forward with cross hormone therapy or not. The evidence that's available that's been published in the literature raises the hypothesis that I'm talking about is based upon the study that showed that 100 percent of the individuals that started on pubertal blockade went on to get cross-sex hormone therapy. Now, what is put forward in a non-scientific matter as being fact, which is only a	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. JOHNSON: I've marked it. I can't give it back to you. MS. COOPER: I don't know how that happened. Let me just check. It may be something that doesn't really matter. But let's look. MR. JOHNSON: You want to make a clean copy? MS. COOPER: I would like to. Can we take a break? I have a bunch of questions about this. Can we take a break off the record? Thank you so
in sorting out those individuals that would like to go forward with cross hormone therapy or not. The evidence that's available that's been published in the literature raises the hypothesis that I'm talking about is based upon the study that showed that 100 percent of the individuals that started on pubertal blockade went on to get cross-sex hormone therapy. Now, what is put forward in a non-scientific matter as being fact, which is only a hypothesis, was that that study group was very well	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. JOHNSON: I've marked it. I can't give it back to you. MS. COOPER: I don't know how that happened. Let me just check. It may be something that doesn't really matter. But let's look. MR. JOHNSON: You want to make a clean copy? MS. COOPER: I would like to. Can we take a break? I have a bunch of questions about this. Can we take a break off the record? Thank you so much.
in sorting out those individuals that would like to go forward with cross hormone therapy or not. The evidence that's available that's been published in the literature raises the hypothesis that I'm talking about is based upon the study that showed that 100 percent of the individuals that started on pubertal blockade went on to get cross-sex hormone therapy. Now, what is put forward in a non-scientific matter as being fact, which is only a hypothesis, was that that study group was very well designed, in fact, to be able to delineate which of	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. JOHNSON: I've marked it. I can't give it back to you. MS. COOPER: I don't know how that happened. Let me just check. It may be something that doesn't really matter. But let's look. MR. JOHNSON: You want to make a clean copy? MS. COOPER: I would like to. Can we take a break? I have a bunch of questions about this. Can we take a break off the record? Thank you so much. (Break Taken.)
in sorting out those individuals that would like to go forward with cross hormone therapy or not. The evidence that's available that's been published in the literature raises the hypothesis that I'm talking about is based upon the study that showed that 100 percent of the individuals that started on pubertal blockade went on to get cross-sex hormone therapy. Now, what is put forward in a non-scientific matter as being fact, which is only a hypothesis, was that that study group was very well designed, in fact, to be able to delineate which of those that were going to persist or not. And that	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. JOHNSON: I've marked it. I can't give it back to you. MS. COOPER: I don't know how that happened. Let me just check. It may be something that doesn't really matter. But let's look. MR. JOHNSON: You want to make a clean copy? MS. COOPER: I would like to. Can we take a break? I have a bunch of questions about this. Can we take a break off the record? Thank you so much. (Break Taken.) Q (By Ms. Cooper) Okay. Thanks. Dr. Hruz,
in sorting out those individuals that would like to go forward with cross hormone therapy or not. The evidence that's available that's been published in the literature raises the hypothesis that I'm talking about is based upon the study that showed that 100 percent of the individuals that started on pubertal blockade went on to get cross-sex hormone therapy. Now, what is put forward in a non-scientific matter as being fact, which is only a hypothesis, was that that study group was very well designed, in fact, to be able to delineate which of those that were going to persist or not. And that is actually at odds with the data that suggested	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. JOHNSON: I've marked it. I can't give it back to you. MS. COOPER: I don't know how that happened. Let me just check. It may be something that doesn't really matter. But let's look. MR. JOHNSON: You want to make a clean copy? MS. COOPER: I would like to. Can we take a break? I have a bunch of questions about this. Can we take a break off the record? Thank you so much. (Break Taken.) Q (By Ms. Cooper) Okay. Thanks. Dr. Hruz, I'm showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 1 —
in sorting out those individuals that would like to go forward with cross hormone therapy or not. The evidence that's available that's been published in the literature raises the hypothesis that I'm talking about is based upon the study that showed that 100 percent of the individuals that started on pubertal blockade went on to get cross-sex hormone therapy. Now, what is put forward in a non-scientific matter as being fact, which is only a hypothesis, was that that study group was very well designed, in fact, to be able to delineate which of those that were going to persist or not. And that	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. JOHNSON: I've marked it. I can't give it back to you. MS. COOPER: I don't know how that happened. Let me just check. It may be something that doesn't really matter. But let's look. MR. JOHNSON: You want to make a clean copy? MS. COOPER: I would like to. Can we take a break? I have a bunch of questions about this. Can we take a break off the record? Thank you so much. (Break Taken.) Q (By Ms. Cooper) Okay. Thanks. Dr. Hruz,
_	discussions and I provided another layer and, again, that was one suggestion. [had a long list of things that could have been done. Many things that need to be looked at very carefully. In the process of putting these trials together, there's a lot of back and forth of being able to look at what is the right way to do the study. And that includes, you know, what is necessary to get a valid scientific conclusion, but also keeping in mind areas of research ethics and, again, even putting this forward for the Institutional Review Board that's going to be able to — which any study that would be proposed would be fall under that auspice. Q You mentioned a few minutes ago that there's a hypothesis that pubertal blockade can drive or lead to — you say persistence in cross-gender identity. Did I understand that correctly? A The full argument, or at least the concern that I have, based on the evidence that is out there, is present in one of my publications where I laid out what the evidence was there and some of the questions that were there about what is put forward as that we've established, you know, the necessity for using pubertal blockade is not substantiated by Page 38 the scientific evidence that's there. And that it leads to a number of different hypotheses that can be rigorously tested in a scientific manner. Q So the hypothesis that treatment with pubertal blockade can lead to persistence, that's still just a hypothesis? That's not been proven	discussions and I provided another layer and, again, that was one suggestion. Lhad a long list of things that could have been done. Many things that need to be looked at very carefully. In the process of putting these trials together, there's a lot of back and forth of being able to look at what is the right way to do the study. And that includes, you know, what is necessary to get a valid scientific conclusion, but also keeping in mind areas of research ethics and, again, even putting this forward for the Institutional Review Board that's going to be able to – which any study that would be proposed would be fall under that auspice. Q You mentioned a few minutes ago that there's a hypothesis that pubertal blockade can drive or lead to – you say persistence in cross-gender identity. Did I understand that correctly? A The full argument, or at least the concern that I have, based on the evidence that is out there, is present in one of my publications where laid out what the evidence was there and some of the questions that were there about what is put forward as that we've established, you know, the necessity for using pubertal blockade is not substantiated by. Page 38 the scientific evidence that's there. And that it leads to a number of different hypotheses that can be rigorously tested in a scientific manner. Q So the hypothesis that treatment with pubertal blockade can lead to persistence, that's still just a hypothesis? That's not been proven

	Page 41	Page 43
1	Q Take a look.	1 somebody that called me up and said, Could you
2	A Okay. It looks like what I put together,	comment on this clinical domain here? And it
3	yes.	3 varies. But I think it's just a way that we try to
4	Q Okay. Now, if we turn to your CV, which	distinguish from those.
5	is attached.	Okay. It doesn't have to do with peer
6	A It's not attached to this.	6 review, does it; the distinction between the two
7	Q Okay. Sorry.	7 categories?
8	MR. JOHNSON: I can help you on that, too.	8 A Every paper here is always peer reviewed.
9	MS. COOPER: Let's go off.	The extent of the peer reviews varies. Some of them
0	(Discussion off the record.)	are peer reviewed by a number of investigators in
1	Q (By Ms. Cooper) All right. Let's try this	the field. They're sent out for comments. Some are
2	, , , , ,	done at the editorial level. Depends on the nature
	one last time. If you could turn to the CV attached	
3	to your report. Got that? And I see there are	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
4	various publications listed.	through for accuracy and content there to make sure
5	MR. JOHNSON: Leslie, I hate to interrupt	that it's can be substantiated, everything that
6	you, maybe I have an incomplete copy, or maybe	(16) (I've said there, so there's a level of review that
7	it's double-sided. Hold on.	goes on to every single publication.
8	MS. COOPER: Is it missing	Q Okay. And have you published any
9	MR. JOHNSON: I think we're all right.	19 peer-reviewed scientific articles on gender
)	MS. COOPER: Oh, okay. We're okay.	dysphoria or transgender-related issues?
L	Q (By Ms. Cooper) Does yours look okay,	21 A There's only two papers on this CV here
)	Dr. Hruz?	that relate to the area of gender dysphoria. One is
3	A I'm looking through all of it.	No. 11. And No. 13 on the invited publication list.
	MR. JOHNSON: Okay. I apologize. It's	Q And just for the record, the No. 11 is the
	all there. Thank you.	25 article called Growing Pains, Problems with Puberta
	Page 42	Page 44
b	Q (By Ms. Cooper) So, Doctor, my first	Suppression in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published
2		Juppiession in frequity defluer byspholia, published
	question for you, when you get to the publications	2 by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of
	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a	 by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria,
	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages	 by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bioethics
	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages later, a category called invited publications. Can	 by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bioethics Quarterly, is that correct?
	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages later, a category called invited publications. Can you tell me, what's the difference between those two	 by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bioethics Quarterly, is that correct? A That is correct.
	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages later, a category called invited publications. Can you tell me, what's the difference between those two categories to you?	 by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bioethics Quarterly, is that correct? A That is correct. Q Thank you. And these are — actually,
	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages later, a category called invited publications. Can you tell me, what's the difference between those two categories to you? A Generally, I segregate out review articles	 by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bioethics Quarterly, is that correct? A That is correct. Q Thank you. And these are actually, before I move on to talk about those, have you
	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages later, a category called invited publications. Can you tell me, what's the difference between those two categories to you? A Generally, I segregate out review articles and those types of things from the general	 by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bioethics Quarterly, is that correct? A That is correct. Q Thank you. And these are — actually, before I move on to talk about those, have you submitted any articles on transgender issues or
	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages later, a category called invited publications. Can you tell me, what's the difference between those two categories to you? A Generally, I segregate out review articles and those types of things from the general publications that I have, which I've listed there.	by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bioethics Quarterly, is that correct? A That is correct. Thank you. And these are — actually, before I move on to talk about those, have you submitted any articles on transgender issues or gender dysphoria for publication that weren't
	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages later, a category called invited publications. Can you tell me, what's the difference between those two categories to you? A Generally, I segregate out review articles and those types of things from the general publications that I have, which I've listed there. So these are a separate category that were required.	by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bioethics Guarterly, is that correct? A That is correct. Thank you. And these are — actually, before I move on to talk about those, have you submitted any articles on transgender issues or gender dysphoria for publication that weren't accepted by any journals?
	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages later, a category called invited publications. Can you tell me, what's the difference between those two categories to you? A Generally, I segregate out review articles and those types of things from the general publications that I have, which I've listed there. So these are a separate category that were required. It's a standard format that we have for our	by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bioethics Guarterly, is that correct? A That is correct. Thank you. And these are — actually, before I move on to talk about those, have you submitted any articles on transgender issues or gender dysphoria for publication that weren't accepted by any journals? A No, I've never had one that was not
	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages later, a category called invited publications. Can you tell me, what's the difference between those two categories to you? A Generally, I segregate out review articles and those types of things from the general publications that I have, which I've listed there. So these are a separate category that were required. It's a standard format that we have for our university as far as designating review articles	by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bloethics Guarterly, is that correct? A That is correct. Thank you. And these are — actually, before I move on to talk about those, have you submitted any articles on transgender issues or gender dysphoria for publication that weren't accepted by any journals? A No, I've never had one that was not accepted. I'm in the process of writing a paper, as
3) 1) 5) 7) 3) 3) () () () () () () () () () () () () ()	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages later, a category called invited publications. Can you tell me, what's the difference between those two categories to you? A Generally, I segregate out review articles and those types of things from the general publications that I have, which I've listed there. So these are a separate category that were required. It's a standard format that we have for our	by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bioethics Guarterly, is that correct? A That is correct. Thank you. And these are — actually, before I move on to talk about those, have you submitted any articles on transgender issues or gender dysphoria for publication that weren't accepted by any journals? A No, I've never had one that was not
	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages later, a category called invited publications. Can you tell me, what's the difference between those two categories to you? A Generally, I segregate out review articles and those types of things from the general publications that I have, which I've listed there. So these are a separate category that were required. It's a standard format that we have for our university as far as designating review articles	by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bioethics Guarterly, is that correct? A That is correct. Thank you. And these are — actually, before I move on to talk about those, have you submitted any articles on transgender issues or gender dysphoria for publication that weren't accepted by any journals? A No, I've never had one that was not accepted. I'm in the process of writing a paper, as
3 P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages later, a category called invited publications. Can you tell me, what's the difference between those two categories to you? A Generally, I segregate out review articles and those types of things from the general publications that I have, which I've listed there. So these are a separate category that were required. It's a standard format that we have for our university as far as designating review articles versus clinical trials.	by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bioethics Quarterly, is that correct? A That is correct. Thank you. And these are actually, before I move on to talk about those, have you submitted any articles on transgender issues or gender dysphoria for publication that weren't accepted by any journals? A No, I've never had one that was not accepted. I'm in the process of writing a paper, as we speak, on the issues of experimentation and the
3 1 1 1 5 5 5 7 7 7 8 3 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages later, a category called invited publications. Can you tell me, what's the difference between those two categories to you? A Generally, I segregate out review articles and those types of things from the general publications that I have, which I've listed there. So these are a separate category that were required, It's a standard format that we have for our university as far as designating review articles versus clinical trials. Q So, the invited publications are the	by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bioethics Quarterly, is that correct? A That is correct. Thank you. And these are actually, before I move on to talk about those, have you submitted any articles on transgender issues or gender dysphoria for publication that weren't accepted by any journals? A No, I've never had one that was not accepted. I'm in the process of writing a paper, as we speak, on the issues of experimentation and the parameters that are necessary for conducting trials
3 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 7 7	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages later, a category called invited publications. Can you tell me, what's the difference between those two categories to you? A Generally, I segregate out review articles and those types of things from the general publications that I have, which I've listed there. So these are a separate category that were required. It's a standard format that we have for our university as far as designating review articles versus clinical trials. Q So, the invited publications are the review articles?	by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bioethics Quarterly, is that correct? A That is correct. Thank you. And these are — actually, before I move on to talk about those, have you submitted any articles on transgender issues or gender dysphoria for publication that weren't accepted by any journals? A No, I've never had one that was not accepted. I'm in the process of writing a paper, as we speak, on the issues of experimentation and the parameters that are necessary for conducting trials in this domain.
3 1 1 1 5 5 5 5 5 7 7 3 3 1 1 1 5 5 5 5 5 7 7 3 3 1 1 1 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 7 7 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages later, a category called invited publications. Can you tell me, what's the difference between those two categories to you? A Generally, I segregate out review articles and those types of things from the general publications that I have, which I've listed there. So these are a separate category that were required. It's a standard format that we have for our university as far as designating review articles versus clinical trials. Q So, the invited publications are the review articles? A That's correct.	by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bioethics Guarterly, is that correct? A That is correct. Thank you. And these are — actually, before I move on to talk about those, have you submitted any articles on transgender issues or gender dysphoria for publication that weren't accepted by any journals? A No, I've never had one that was not accepted. I'm in the process of writing a paper, as we speak, on the issues of experimentation and the parameters that are necessary for conducting trials in this domain. Q Okay. You're in the process of writing
33 34 44 55 56 57 77 14 55 56 77	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages later, a category called invited publications. Can you tell me, what's the difference between those two categories to you? A Generally, I segregate out review articles and those types of things from the general publications that I have, which I've listed there. So these are a separate category that were required. It's a standard format that we have for our university as far as designating review articles versus clinical trials. Q So, the invited publications are the review articles? A That's correct. Q And the other —	by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bioethics Guarterly, is that correct? A That is correct. Thank you. And these are — actually, before I move on to talk about those, have you submitted any articles on transgender issues or gender dysphoria for publication that weren't accepted by any journals? A No, I've never had one that was not accepted. I'm in the process of writing a paper, as we speak, on the issues of experimentation and the parameters that are necessary for conducting trials in this domain. Q Okay. You're in the process of writing it, you said?
3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages later, a category called invited publications. Can you tell me, what's the difference between those two categories to you? A Generally, I segregate out review articles and those types of things from the general publications that I have, which I've listed there. So these are a separate category that were required. It's a standard format that we have for our university as far as designating review articles versus clinical trials. Q So, the invited publications are the review articles? A That's correct. Q And the other — A And it includes things where, for example, most of this is — the first 50 publications are	by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bioethics Guarterly, is that correct? A That is correct. Thank you. And these are — actually, before I move on to talk about those, have you submitted any articles on transgender issues or gender dysphoria for publication that weren't accepted by any journals? A No, I've never had one that was not accepted. I'm in the process of writing a paper, as we speak, on the issues of experimentation and the parameters that are necessary for conducting trials in this domain. Q Okay. You're in the process of writing it, you said? A That's correct. O So you haven't submitted it to anybody?
3	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages later, a category called invited publications. Can you tell me, what's the difference between those two categories to you? A Generally, I segregate out review articles and those types of things from the general publications that I have, which I've listed there. So these are a separate category that were required. It's a standard format that we have for our university as far as designating review articles versus clinical trials. Q So, the invited publications are the review articles? A That's correct. Q And the other A And it includes things where, for example, most of this is the first 50 publications are things that I submitted directly to the journals for	by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bloethics Guarterly, is that correct? A That is correct. Thank you. And these are — actually, before I move on to talk about those, have you submitted any articles on transgender issues or gender dysphoria for publication that weren't accepted by any journals? A No, I've never had one that was not accepted. I'm in the process of writing a paper, as we speak, on the issues of experimentation and the parameters that are necessary for conducting trials in this domain. Q Okay. You're in the process of writing it, you said? A That's correct. C So you haven't submitted it to anybody? That's correct. It's due within the next
	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages later, a category called invited publications. Can you tell me, what's the difference between those two categories to you? A Generally, I segregate out review articles and those types of things from the general publications that I have, which I've listed there. So these are a separate category that were required. It's a standard format that we have for our university as far as designating review articles versus clinical trials. Q So, the invited publications are the review articles? A That's correct. Q And the other A And it includes things where, for example, most of this is the first 50 publications are things that I submitted directly to the journals for publication. The ones in invited publications are	by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bloethics Quarterly, is that correct? A That is correct. Thank you. And these are — actually, before I move on to talk about those, have you submitted any articles on transgender issues or gender dysphoria for publication that weren't accepted by any journals? A No, I've never had one that was not accepted. I'm in the process of writing a paper, as we speak, on the issues of experimentation and the parameters that are necessary for conducting trials in this domain. Q Okay. You're in the process of writing it, you said? A That's correct. So you haven't submitted it to anybody? A That's correct. It's due within the next several months. I'm probably going to be late in
	question for you, when you get to the publications section towards the end of your CV, you have a category called publications and then, a few pages later, a category called invited publications. Can you tell me, what's the difference between those two categories to you? A Generally, I segregate out review articles and those types of things from the general publications that I have, which I've listed there. So these are a separate category that were required. It's a standard format that we have for our university as far as designating review articles versus clinical trials. Q So, the invited publications are the review articles? A That's correct. Q And the other A And it includes things where, for example, most of this is the first 50 publications are things that I submitted directly to the journals for	by The New Atlantis. And No. 13 is The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Treating Gender Dysphoria, published by The National Catholic Bloethics Guarterly, is that correct? A That is correct. Thank you. And these are — actually, before I move on to talk about those, have you submitted any articles on transgender issues or gender dysphoria for publication that weren't accepted by any journals? A No, I've never had one that was not accepted. I'm in the process of writing a paper, as we speak, on the issues of experimentation and the parameters that are necessary for conducting trials in this domain. Q Okay. You're in the process of writing it, you said? A That's correct. C So you haven't submitted it to anybody? That's correct. It's due within the next

	Page 45		Page 47
1	Q Who invited you?	1	other areas and so it's certainly different than,
2	A The person who's editing the it's going	2	for example, The Journal of Diabetes. It's more
3	to be an issue that's specifically related to	3	broad. And, again, many of the review articles are
4	pediatric issues. And I have to it's not	4	generally journals that published in a variety of
5	somebody that's a colleague of mine that I know very	5	areas, not specifically related to diabetes.
6	well, so I have to look it up.	6	Q So, you say The New Atlantis is what it
7	Q What journal is it?	7	is. So, is it not is it a type of peer-reviewed
8	A It's the same one that No. 13 it's the	8	article the type people in your field would rely on
9	same journal. They liked the contribution that I	9	for scientific evidence?
10	made and they want me to write some more.	10	A I think people in my field read all sorts
11	Q So that's the	11	of publications, including the review articles that
12	A NCBE Quarterly, yes.	12	are listed in other areas of my CV. And they,
13	 Q NCBE Quarterly, National Catholic 	13	again, as I do as well, reading whatever literature
14	Bioethics Quarterly.	14	is there, most often individuals that read
15	A Actually, I was just asked to write a	15	publications of this nature will use that as a
16	review article for the International Journal of	16	resource to look at the primary literature that is
17	Pediatric Endocrinology as well. I have not yet	17	cited in the article and then be able to use that in
18	agreed to do that. The editor requested that I	18	helping them form their opinions about the evidence
19	write that, so I'm happy to consider whether I have	19	that's there. So I think that that's what we do in
20	the time to do that, so	20	our field.
21	Q So, you saying that these two articles	21	Q So, when you testified in the – or when
22	that you've written about transgender issues, the	22	you gave a deposition in the Adams case, I'm happy
23	Growing Pains article and The Use of Cross-Sex	23	to show you the transcript, but you testified it was
24	Steroids article is that okay if I use that	24	not a peer-reviewed journal. Have you learned
25	shorthand to refer to them that they were both	25	something about that since then that changed your
	Page 46		
	gc 10		Page 48
1	peer reviewed?	1	Page 48
1 2		1 2	_
	peer reviewed?		mind?
2	peer reviewed? A As I mentioned, they were both reviewed	2	mind? (A) No, I think in depositions the flow of the
23	peer reviewed? A As I mentioned, they were both reviewed and I think that most of these happened at the	3	mind? (A) No, I think in depositions the flow of the) way the questions are asked, you know, depends on —
2 3 4	peer reviewed? A (As I mentioned, they were both reviewed) and I think that most of these happened at the level again, I don't have knowledge of who they	2 3 4	mind? (A) (No, I think in depositions the flow of the) way the questions are asked, you know, depends on — I don't recall, specifically, how the question was
2 3 4 5	peer reviewed? A (As I mentioned, they were both reviewed) and I think that most of these happened at the level again, I don't have knowledge of who they sent them out to. My understanding is that they	2 3 4 5	mind? (A) No, I think in depositions the flow of the way the questions are asked, you know, depends on I don't recall, specifically, how the question was asked or how it was presented in the context of the
2 3 4 5 6	peer reviewed? A As I mentioned, they were both reviewed and I think that most of these happened at the level again, I don't have knowledge of who they sent them out to. My understanding is that they were more of the editorial level where they were	2 3 4 5 6	mind? (A) No, I think in depositions the flow of the way the questions are asked, you know, depends on — I don't recall, specifically, how the question was asked or how it was presented in the context of the other things that I said in that deposition, but
2 3 4 5 6 7	peer reviewed? A As I mentioned, they were both reviewed and I think that most of these happened at the level again, I don't have knowledge of who they sent them out to. My understanding is that they were more of the editorial level where they were reviewed. I know for a fact that they requested	2 3 4 5 6 7	mind? A No, I think in depositions the flow of the way the questions are asked, you know, depends on — I don't recall, specifically, how the question was asked or how it was presented in the context of the other things that I said in that deposition, but I've already broken it out on my CV as far as how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	peer reviewed? A As I mentioned, they were both reviewed and I think that most of these happened at the level again, I don't have knowledge of who they sent them out to. My understanding is that they were more of the editorial level where they were reviewed. I know for a fact that they requested every single reference that I had, that I sent to	2 3 4 5 6 7	mind? A No, I think in depositions the flow of the way the questions are asked, you know, depends on — I don't recall, specifically, how the question was asked or how it was presented in the context of the other things that I said in that deposition, but I've already broken it out on my CV as far as how these type of publications differ from the other 50
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	peer reviewed? A As I mentioned, they were both reviewed and I think that most of these happened at the level again, I don't have knowledge of who they sent them out to. My understanding is that they were more of the editorial level where they were reviewed. I know for a fact that they requested every single reference that I had, that I sent to them, they're able to see the actual scientific data	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mind? A No, I think in depositions the flow of the way the questions are asked, you know, depends on — I don't recall, specifically, how the question was asked or how it was presented in the context of the other things that I said in that deposition, but I've already broken it out on my CV as far as how these type of publications differ from the other 50 that I've published as far as the external peer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	peer reviewed? A As I mentioned, they were both reviewed and I think that most of these happened at the level again, I don't have knowledge of who they sent them out to. My understanding is that they were more of the editorial level where they were reviewed. I know for a fact that they requested every single reference that I had, that I sent to them, they're able to see the actual scientific data that I quoted in the papers there, and they have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mind? A No, I think in depositions the flow of the way the questions are asked, you know, depends on — I don't recall, specifically, how the question was asked or how it was presented in the context of the other things that I said in that deposition, but I've already broken it out on my CV as far as how these type of publications differ from the other 50 that I've published as far as the external peer review. So you asked me the question about whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	peer reviewed? A As I mentioned, they were both reviewed and I think that most of these happened at the level again, I don't have knowledge of who they sent them out to. My understanding is that they were more of the editorial level where they were reviewed. I know for a fact that they requested every single reference that I had, that I sent to them, they're able to see the actual scientific data that I quoted in the papers there, and they have a number of very pointed questions about the interpretation of those studies, so I know, from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mind? A No, I think in depositions the flow of the way the questions are asked, you know, depends on I don't recall, specifically, how the question was asked or how it was presented in the context of the other things that I said in that deposition, but I've already broken it out on my CV as far as how these type of publications differ from the other 50 that I've published as far as the external peer review. So you asked me the question about whether they were reviewed and I said, yes, they were, at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	peer reviewed? A As I mentioned, they were both reviewed and I think that most of these happened at the level again, I don't have knowledge of who they sent them out to. My understanding is that they were more of the editorial level where they were reviewed. I know for a fact that they requested every single reference that I had, that I sent to them, they're able to see the actual scientific data that I quoted in the papers there, and they have a number of very pointed questions about the interpretation of those studies, so I know, from that experience, that they were rigorously reviewed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	mind? A No, I think in depositions the flow of the way the questions are asked, you know, depends on — I don't recall, specifically, how the question was asked or how it was presented in the context of the other things that I said in that deposition, but I've already broken it out on my CV as far as how these type of publications differ from the other 50 that I've published as far as the external peer review. So you asked me the question about whether they were reviewed and I said, yes, they were, at the editorial level. And the question, as I recall,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	peer reviewed? A As I mentioned, they were both reviewed and I think that most of these happened at the level again, I don't have knowledge of who they sent them out to. My understanding is that they were more of the editorial level where they were reviewed. I know for a fact that they requested every single reference that I had, that I sent to them, they're able to see the actual scientific data that I quoted in the papers there, and they have a number of very pointed questions about the interpretation of those studies, so I know, from that experience, that they were rigorously reviewed for accuracy and scientific integrity.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	mind? A No, I think in depositions the flow of the way the questions are asked, you know, depends on—I don't recall, specifically, how the question was asked or how it was presented in the context of the other things that I said in that deposition, but I've already broken it out on my CV as far as how these type of publications differ from the other 50 that I've published as far as the external peer review. So you asked me the question about whether they were reviewed and I said, yes, they were, at the editorial level. And the question, as I recall, and I don't — I can look at the full transcript of the Adams case, at least as I interpreted the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A As I mentioned, they were both reviewed and I think that most of these happened at the level again, I don't have knowledge of who they sent them out to. My understanding is that they were more of the editorial level where they were reviewed. I know for a fact that they requested every single reference that I had, that I sent to them, they're able to see the actual scientific data that I quoted in the papers there, and they have a number of very pointed questions about the interpretation of those studies, so I know, from that experience, that they were rigorously reviewed for accuracy and scientific integrity. Q Okay. So, the Growing Pains article was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	mind? A No, I think in depositions the flow of the way the questions are asked, you know, depends on — I don't recall, specifically, how the question was asked or how it was presented in the context of the other things that I said in that deposition, but I've already broken it out on my CV as far as how these type of publications differ from the other 50 that I've published as far as the external peer review. So you asked me the question about whether they were reviewed and I said, yes, they were, at the editorial level. And the question, as I recall, and I don't — I can look at the full transcript of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A As I mentioned, they were both reviewed and I think that most of these happened at the level again, I don't have knowledge of who they sent them out to. My understanding is that they were more of the editorial level where they were reviewed. I know for a fact that they requested every single reference that I had, that I sent to them, they're able to see the actual scientific data that I quoted in the papers there, and they have a number of very pointed questions about the interpretation of those studies, so I know, from that experience, that they were rigorously reviewed for accuracy and scientific integrity. Q Okay. So, the Growing Pains article was published by something called The New Atlantis,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	mind? A No, I think in depositions the flow of the way the questions are asked, you know, depends on — I don't recall, specifically, how the question was asked or how it was presented in the context of the other things that I said in that deposition, but I've already broken it out on my CV as far as how these type of publications differ from the other 50 that I've published as far as the external peer review. So you asked me the question about whether they were reviewed and I said, yes, they were, at the editorial level. And the question, as I recall, and I don't — I can look at the full transcript of the Adams case, at least as I interpreted the question as it was asked at that time was slightly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A As I mentioned, they were both reviewed and I think that most of these happened at the level again, I don't have knowledge of who they sent them out to. My understanding is that they were more of the editorial level where they were reviewed. I know for a fact that they requested every single reference that I had, that I sent to them, they're able to see the actual scientific data that I quoted in the papers there, and they have a number of very pointed questions about the interpretation of those studies, so I know, from that experience, that they were rigorously reviewed for accuracy and scientific integrity. Q Okay. So, the Growing Pains article was published by something called The New Atlantis, that's right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	mind? A No, I think in depositions the flow of the way the questions are asked, you know, depends on — I don't recall, specifically, how the question was asked or how it was presented in the context of the other things that I said in that deposition, but I've already broken it out on my CV as far as how these type of publications differ from the other 50 that I've published as far as the external peer review. So you asked me the question about whether they were reviewed and I said, yes, they were, at the editorial level. And the question, as I recall, and I don't — I can look at the full transcript of the Adams case, at least as I interpreted the question as it was asked at that time was slightly different than the way you asked the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A As I mentioned, they were both reviewed and I think that most of these happened at the level again, I don't have knowledge of who they sent them out to. My understanding is that they were more of the editorial level where they were reviewed. I know for a fact that they requested every single reference that I had, that I sent to them, they're able to see the actual scientific data that I quoted in the papers there, and they have a number of very pointed questions about the interpretation of those studies, so I know, from that experience, that they were rigorously reviewed for accuracy and scientific integrity. Q Okay. So, the Growing Pains article was published by something called The New Atlantis, that's right? A That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mind? A No, I think in depositions the flow of the way the questions are asked, you know, depends on — I don't recall, specifically, how the question was asked or how it was presented in the context of the other things that I said in that deposition, but I've already broken it out on my CV as far as how these type of publications differ from the other 50 that I've published as far as the external peer review. So you asked me the question about whether they were reviewed and I said, yes, they were, at the editorial level. And the question, as I recall, and I don't — I can look at the full transcript of the Adams case, at least as I interpreted the question as it was asked at that time was slightly different than the way you asked the question. Q So, it has no external peer review, is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A As I mentioned, they were both reviewed and I think that most of these happened at the level again, I don't have knowledge of who they sent them out to. My understanding is that they were more of the editorial level where they were reviewed. I know for a fact that they requested every single reference that I had, that I sent to them, they're able to see the actual scientific data that I quoted in the papers there, and they have a number of very pointed questions about the interpretation of those studies, so I know, from that experience, that they were rigorously reviewed for accuracy and scientific integrity. Q Okay. So, the Growing Pains article was published by something called The New Atlantis, that's right? A That is correct. Q And your testimony is that that's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mind? A No, I think in depositions the flow of the way the questions are asked, you know, depends on — I don't recall, specifically, how the question was asked or how it was presented in the context of the other things that I said in that deposition, but I've already broken it out on my CV as far as how these type of publications differ from the other 50 that I've published as far as the external peer review. So you asked me the question about whether they were reviewed and I said, yes, they were, at the editorial level. And the question, as I recall, and I don't — I can look at the full transcript of the Adams case, at least as I interpreted the question as it was asked at that time was slightly different than the way you asked the question. Q So, it has no external peer review, is that correct? A To the extent that I'm aware of, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A As I mentioned, they were both reviewed and I think that most of these happened at the level — again, I don't have knowledge of who they sent them out to. My understanding is that they were more of the editorial level where they were reviewed. I know for a fact that they requested every single reference that I had, that I sent to them, they're able to see the actual scientific data that I quoted in the papers there, and they have a number of very pointed questions about the interpretation of those studies, so I know, from that experience, that they were rigorously reviewed for accuracy and scientific integrity. Q Okay. So, the Growing Pains article was published by something called The New Atlantis, that's right? A That is correct. Q And your testimony is that that's a scientific, peer-reviewed journal?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	mind? A No, I think in depositions the flow of the way the questions are asked, you know, depends on — I don't recall, specifically, how the question was asked or how it was presented in the context of the other things that I said in that deposition, but I've already broken it out on my CV as far as how these type of publications differ from the other 50 that I've published as far as the external peer review. So you asked me the question about whether they were reviewed and I said, yes, they were, at the editorial level. And the question, as I recall, and I don't — I can look at the full transcript of the Adams case, at least as I interpreted the question as it was asked at that time was slightly different than the way you asked the question. Q So, it has no external peer review, is that correct? A To the extent that I'm aware of, I don't — I don't believe that it was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A As I mentioned, they were both reviewed and I think that most of these happened at the level — again, I don't have knowledge of who they sent them out to. My understanding is that they were more of the editorial level where they were reviewed. I know for a fact that they requested every single reference that I had, that I sent to them, they're able to see the actual scientific data that I quoted in the papers there, and they have a number of very pointed questions about the interpretation of those studies, so I know, from that experience, that they were rigorously reviewed for accuracy and scientific integrity. Q Okay. So, the Growing Pains article was published by something called The New Atlantis, that's right? A That is correct. Q And your testimony is that that's a scientific, peer-reviewed journal? A I would say The New Atlantis is what it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	mind? A No, I think in depositions the flow of the way the questions are asked, you know, depends on — I don't recall, specifically, how the question was asked or how it was presented in the context of the other things that I said in that deposition, but I've already broken it out on my CV as far as how these type of publications differ from the other 50 that I've published as far as the external peer review. So you asked me the question about whether they were reviewed and I said, yes, they were, at the editorial level. And the question, as I recall, and I don't — I can look at the full transcript of the Adams case, at least as I interpreted the question as it was asked at that time was slightly different than the way you asked the question. Q So, it has no external peer review, is that correct? A) To the extent that I'm aware of, I don't — I don't believe that it was. Q So the term "peer review" doesn't have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A As I mentioned, they were both reviewed and I think that most of these happened at the level again, I don't have knowledge of who they sent them out to. My understanding is that they were more of the editorial level where they were reviewed. I know for a fact that they requested every single reference that I had, that I sent to them, they're able to see the actual scientific data that I quoted in the papers there, and they have a number of very pointed questions about the interpretation of those studies, so I know, from that experience, that they were rigorously reviewed for accuracy and scientific integrity. Q Okay. So, the Growing Pains article was published by something called The New Atlantis, that's right? A That is correct. Q And your testimony is that that's a scientific, peer-reviewed journal? A I would say The New Atlantis is what it is. And if you go to their website and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	mind? A) No, I think in depositions the flow of the way the questions are asked, you know, depends on — I don't recall, specifically, how the question was asked or how it was presented in the context of the other things that I said in that deposition, but I've already broken it out on my CV as far as how these type of publications differ from the other 50 that I've published as far as the external peer review. So you asked me the question about whether they were reviewed and I said, yes, they were, at the editorial level. And the question, as I recall, and I don't — I can look at the full transcript of the Adams case, at least as I interpreted the question as it was asked at that time was slightly different than the way you asked the question. Q So, it has no external peer review, is that correct? A) To the extent that I'm aware of, I don't — I don't believe that it was. Q So the term "peer review" doesn't have a meaning in your field? That's not an understood
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	peer reviewed? A As I mentioned, they were both reviewed and I think that most of these happened at the level again, I don't have knowledge of who they sent them out to. My understanding is that they were more of the editorial level where they were reviewed. I know for a fact that they requested every single reference that I had, that I sent to them, they're able to see the actual scientific data that I quoted in the papers there, and they have a number of very pointed questions about the interpretation of those studies, so I know, from that experience, that they were rigorously reviewed for accuracy and scientific integrity. Q Okay. So, the Growing Pains article was published by something called The New Atlantis, that's right? A That is correct. Q And your testimony is that that's a scientific, peer-reviewed journal? A I would say The New Atlantis is what it is. And if you go to their website and the publication, they will explain exactly what they put	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mind? A No, I think in depositions the flow of the way the questions are asked, you know, depends on — I don't recall, specifically, how the question was asked or how it was presented in the context of the other things that I said in that deposition, but I've already broken it out on my CV as far as how these type of publications differ from the other 50 that I've published as far as the external peer review. So you asked me the question about whether they were reviewed and I said, yes, they were, at the editorial level. And the question, as I recall, and I don't — I can look at the full transcript of the Adams case, at least as I interpreted the question as it was asked at that time was slightly different than the way you asked the question. Q So, it has no external peer review, is that correct? (A) To the extent that I'm aware of, I don't — I don't believe that it was. Q So the term "peer review" doesn't have a meaning in your field? That's not an understood term?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A As I mentioned, they were both reviewed and I think that most of these happened at the level again, I don't have knowledge of who they sent them out to. My understanding is that they were more of the editorial level where they were reviewed. I know for a fact that they requested every single reference that I had, that I sent to them, they're able to see the actual scientific data that I quoted in the papers there, and they have a number of very pointed questions about the interpretation of those studies, so I know, from that experience, that they were rigorously reviewed for accuracy and scientific integrity. Q Okay. So, the Growing Pains article was published by something called The New Atlantis, that's right? A That is correct. Q And your testimony is that that's a scientific, peer-reviewed journal? A I would say The New Atlantis is what it is. And if you go to their website and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	mind? A) No, I think in depositions the flow of the way the questions are asked, you know, depends on — I don't recall, specifically, how the question was asked or how it was presented in the context of the other things that I said in that deposition, but I've already broken it out on my CV as far as how these type of publications differ from the other 50 that I've published as far as the external peer review. So you asked me the question about whether they were reviewed and I said, yes, they were, at the editorial level. And the question, as I recall, and I don't — I can look at the full transcript of the Adams case, at least as I interpreted the question as it was asked at that time was slightly different than the way you asked the question. Q So, it has no external peer review, is that correct? A) To the extent that I'm aware of, I don't — I don't believe that it was. Q So the term "peer review" doesn't have a meaning in your field? That's not an understood

Page 49	Page
people in the field, but I think the editors that	1 Q And who was the editor?
were reviewing the factual information that was	2 A Adam Keiper.
present were not pediatric endocrinologists.	3 Q And how did he know of you?
Q So, well, I'd asked whether it was peer	4 A You'd have to ask him.
reviewed. So is it peer reviewed; The New Atlantis	5 Q Okay. Let's mark as Exhibit 2 the secon
article?	6 article that you mentioned; The Use of cross-se
A On that definition, it was not reviewed by	7 Steroids in the Treatment of Gender Dysphoria.
other pediatric endocrinologists, to my knowledge.	8 (Deposition Exhibit 2 marked.)
Q That's the definition you understand to be	9 Q Thank you. Is that a copy of your article
the definition in the field?	10 that was Item No. 13 on your invited publication
A swe're discussing it currently, right	11 list on your CV?
now, yes.	12 A It certainly looks like it.
Q Okay. And The New Atlantis was founded by	13 Q And that was published in 2018?
The Ethics and Public Policy Center, is that right?	14 A That's correct.
A I believe that that is correct.	15 Q And it was published by The National
Q Okay. And that's a center dedicated to	16 Catholic Bioethics Quarterly? That's the full nar
applying the Judao-Christian moral tradition to	17 of the journal?
critical issues of public policy, is that your	18 A That's correct.
understanding?	19 Q Okay. Is that a peer-reviewed, scientific
A I believe that question came up at the	20 journal?
last deposition and I believe that that's an	A In the context of what we're talking
accurate statement.	22 about, no.
Q And your co-authors of the Growing Pains	Q Okay. Meaning it was not sent out for
article are Lawrence Mayer and Paul McHugh, is that	24 external review by peers in your field?
right?	25 A That's correct. And I talked to the
Page 50	Page 5
A That is correct.	1 editor about doing that and he indicated that he
Q How did you come to meet them?	2 was felt that it was of sufficient quality, after
A I believe I was approached again, this	3 looking through the data that was there, that he
is going back a couple years. The editor of the	4 made a decision not to do that. I think in this
publication contacted me, asking me, within my realm	5 journal itself, I think that very frequently these
as a pediatric endocrinologist, if I would be	6 are sent out to peers and, again, what happened at
willing to discuss this particular question and we	
	7 the editorial level, I'm I don't know all the
had a meeting with the eventual co-authors where we	8 details of that.
had a meeting with the eventual co-authors where we discussed the status of the science. I think the	8 details of that. 9 Q Okay. We'll come back to that in a
had a meeting with the eventual co-authors where we discussed the status of the science. I think the editor himself was aware of some of the concerns	8 details of that. 9 Q Okay. We'll come back to that in a 10 minute. I just have a few other questions first.
had a meeting with the eventual co-authors where we discussed the status of the science. I think the editor himself was aware of some of the concerns that I had put forward in relation to the treatment	8 details of that. 9 Q Okay. We'll come back to that in a 10 minute. I just have a few other questions first. 11 Have you given any presentations about gender
had a meeting with the eventual co-authors where we discussed the status of the science. I think the editor himself was aware of some of the concerns that I had put forward in relation to the treatment that was going on. I am not fully aware of how that	8 details of that. 9 Q Okay. We'll come back to that in a 10 minute. I just have a few other questions first. 11 Have you given any presentations about gender 12 dysphoria or transgender people or related issues
had a meeting with the eventual co-authors where we discussed the status of the science. I think the editor himself was aware of some of the concerns that I had put forward in relation to the treatment that was going on. I am not fully aware of how that came about, that he contacted me, but that is how	details of that. Q Okay. We'll come back to that in a minute. I just have a few other questions first. Have you given any presentations about gender dysphoria or transgender people or related issues scientific or medical conferences or events?
had a meeting with the eventual co-authors where we discussed the status of the science. I think the editor himself was aware of some of the concerns that I had put forward in relation to the treatment that was going on. I am not fully aware of how that came about, that he contacted me, but that is how this particular publication came to be. We had a	details of that. Q Okay. We'll come back to that in a minute. I just have a few other questions first. Have you given any presentations about gender dysphoria or transgender people or related issues scientific or medical conferences or events? A I've certainly given them at medical grand
had a meeting with the eventual co-authors where we discussed the status of the science. I think the editor himself was aware of some of the concerns that I had put forward in relation to the treatment that was going on. I am not fully aware of how that came about, that he contacted me, but that is how this particular publication came to be. We had a meeting to discuss our shared concerns about the	details of that. Q Okay. We'll come back to that in a minute. I just have a few other questions first. Have you given any presentations about gender dysphoria or transgender people or related issues scientific or medical conferences or events? A I've certainly given them at medical grand rounds in a variety of venues. I think, from the
had a meeting with the eventual co-authors where we discussed the status of the science. I think the editor himself was aware of some of the concerns that I had put forward in relation to the treatment that was going on. I am not fully aware of how that came about, that he contacted me, but that is how this particular publication came to be. We had a meeting to discuss our shared concerns about the lack of scientific evidence that was out there in	details of that. Q Okay. We'll come back to that in a minute. I just have a few other questions first. Have you given any presentations about gender dysphoria or transgender people or related issues scientific or medical conferences or events? A I've certainly given them at medical grand rounds in a variety of venues. I think, from the scientific standpoint, at national meetings, I've
had a meeting with the eventual co-authors where we discussed the status of the science. I think the editor himself was aware of some of the concerns that I had put forward in relation to the treatment that was going on. I am not fully aware of how that came about, that he contacted me, but that is how this particular publication came to be. We had a meeting to discuss our shared concerns about the lack of scientific evidence that was out there in this particular field, felt that there was a strong	details of that. Q Okay. We'll come back to that in a minute. I just have a few other questions first. Have you given any presentations about gender dysphoria or transgender people or related issues scientific or medical conferences or events? A I've certainly given them at medical grand rounds in a variety of venues. I think, from the scientific standpoint, at national meetings, I've not been invited to do so, at least to this point in
had a meeting with the eventual co-authors where we discussed the status of the science. I think the editor himself was aware of some of the concerns that I had put forward in relation to the treatment that was going on. I am not fully aware of how that came about, that he contacted me, but that is how this particular publication came to be. We had a meeting to discuss our shared concerns about the lack of scientific evidence that was out there in this particular field, felt that there was a strong need to be able to convey that and be able to set	details of that. Q Okay. We'll come back to that in a minute. I just have a few other questions first. Have you given any presentations about gender dysphoria or transgender people or related issues scientific or medical conferences or events? A I've certainly given them at medical grand rounds in a variety of venues. I think, from the scientific standpoint, at national meetings, I've not been invited to do so, at least to this point in time.
had a meeting with the eventual co-authors where we discussed the status of the science. I think the editor himself was aware of some of the concerns that I had put forward in relation to the treatment that was going on. I am not fully aware of how that came about, that he contacted me, but that is how this particular publication came to be. We had a meeting to discuss our shared concerns about the lack of scientific evidence that was out there in this particular field, felt that there was a strong need to be able to convey that and be able to set forward some of the things that needed to be done at	details of that. Q Okay. We'll come back to that in a minute. I just have a few other questions first. Have you given any presentations about gender dysphoria or transgender people or related issues scientific or medical conferences or events? A I've certainly given them at medical grand rounds in a variety of venues. I think, from the scientific standpoint, at national meetings, I've not been invited to do so, at least to this point in time. Q And where have you done medical grand
had a meeting with the eventual co-authors where we discussed the status of the science. I think the editor himself was aware of some of the concerns that I had put forward in relation to the treatment that was going on. I am not fully aware of how that came about, that he contacted me, but that is how this particular publication came to be. We had a meeting to discuss our shared concerns about the lack of scientific evidence that was out there in this particular field, felt that there was a strong need to be able to convey that and be able to set forward some of the things that needed to be done at the scientific level to enter this area of	details of that. Q Okay. We'll come back to that in a minute. I just have a few other questions first. Have you given any presentations about gender dysphoria or transgender people or related issues scientific or medical conferences or events? A I've certainly given them at medical grand rounds in a variety of venues. I think, from the scientific standpoint, at national meetings, I've not been invited to do so, at least to this point in time. Q And where have you done medical grand rounds on this topic?
had a meeting with the eventual co-authors where we discussed the status of the science. I think the editor himself was aware of some of the concerns that I had put forward in relation to the treatment that was going on. I am not fully aware of how that came about, that he contacted me, but that is how this particular publication came to be. We had a meeting to discuss our shared concerns about the lack of scientific evidence that was out there in this particular field, felt that there was a strong need to be able to convey that and be able to set forward some of the things that needed to be done at the scientific level to enter this area of intervention in line with other areas of medicine.	details of that. Q Okay. We'll come back to that in a minute. I just have a few other questions first. Have you given any presentations about gender dysphoria or transgender people or related issues scientific or medical conferences or events? A I've certainly given them at medical grand rounds in a variety of venues. I think, from the scientific standpoint, at national meetings, I've not been invited to do so, at least to this point in time. Q And where have you done medical grand rounds on this topic? A I think I listed them on my CV. Didn't I?
had a meeting with the eventual co-authors where we discussed the status of the science. I think the editor himself was aware of some of the concerns that I had put forward in relation to the treatment that was going on. I am not fully aware of how that came about, that he contacted me, but that is how this particular publication came to be. We had a meeting to discuss our shared concerns about the lack of scientific evidence that was out there in this particular field, felt that there was a strong need to be able to convey that and be able to set forward some of the things that needed to be done at the scientific level to enter this area of intervention in line with other areas of medicine. Q Okay. What year was this that you first	details of that. Q Okay. We'll come back to that in a minute. I just have a few other questions first. Have you given any presentations about gender dysphoria or transgender people or related issues scientific or medical conferences or events? A I've certainly given them at medical grand rounds in a variety of venues. I think, from the scientific standpoint, at national meetings, I've not been invited to do so, at least to this point in time. Q And where have you done medical grand rounds on this topic? A I think I listed them on my CV. Didn't I? It was St. Louis University. I'm going, actually,
had a meeting with the eventual co-authors where we discussed the status of the science. I think the editor himself was aware of some of the concerns that I had put forward in relation to the treatment that was going on. I am not fully aware of how that came about, that he contacted me, but that is how this particular publication came to be. We had a meeting to discuss our shared concerns about the lack of scientific evidence that was out there in this particular field, felt that there was a strong need to be able to convey that and be able to set forward some of the things that needed to be done at the scientific level to enter this area of intervention in line with other areas of medicine. Q Okay. What year was this that you first were contacted by the editor of the journal?	details of that. Q Okay. We'll come back to that in a minute. I just have a few other questions first. Have you given any presentations about gender dysphoria or transgender people or related issues scientific or medical conferences or events? A I've certainly given them at medical grand rounds in a variety of venues. I think, from the scientific standpoint, at national meetings, I've not been invited to do so, at least to this point in time. Q And where have you done medical grand rounds on this topic? A I think I listed them on my CV. Didn't I? It was St. Louis University. I'm going, actually, next week to Texas Tech to give another talk.
had a meeting with the eventual co-authors where we discussed the status of the science. I think the editor himself was aware of some of the concerns that I had put forward in relation to the treatment that was going on. I am not fully aware of how that came about, that he contacted me, but that is how this particular publication came to be. We had a meeting to discuss our shared concerns about the lack of scientific evidence that was out there in this particular field, felt that there was a strong need to be able to convey that and be able to set forward some of the things that needed to be done at the scientific level to enter this area of intervention in line with other areas of medicine. Q Okay. What year was this that you first	details of that. Q Okay. We'll come back to that in a minute. I just have a few other questions first. Have you given any presentations about gender dysphoria or transgender people or related issues scientific or medical conferences or events? A I've certainly given them at medical grand rounds in a variety of venues. I think, from the scientific standpoint, at national meetings, I've not been invited to do so, at least to this point in time. Q And where have you done medical grand rounds on this topic? A I think I listed them on my CV. Didn't I? It was St. Louis University. I'm going, actually,

	Page 57		Page 59
1	topic.	1	looking for the answers to those questions, and
2	Q So that's a no; you were not aware that	2	progressively necessitated that I take it to a
3	that was the how the conference was being held	3	deeper and deeper level to understand when I wasn't
4	out?	4	finding the answers that I was looking for.
5	A I have not seen this document before. I	5	Q And how long ago was this? What year,
6	certainly know the conclusions that many that were	6	approximately?
7	organizing the conference had serious concerns about	7	A It would have been about six to maybe
8	what it was going on. I think the biggest	8	seven years ago.
9	conversation I had was the concern about how much	9	Q Okay. So before that, it was not an area
10	ideology rather than science was driving the field	10	that you kept up with in the field?
11	forward. And that discussion was raised when I	11	A That is correct.
12	spoke to the organizers about this. So, I think	12	Q Okay. And before you began to review that
13	that what they were putting forward was concerns	13	literature for purposes of the questions that were
14	about ideology-driven medical interventions. And to	14	being posed by your institution, did you have any
15	that extent, I knew that they were opposed to the	15	views on the morality of cross-sex hormone therapy
16	ideology that was being put forward.	16	to treat gender dysphoria?
17	Q Let's talk a moment about The Heritage	17	A It was a topic that, again, was becoming
18	Foundation event. Who asked you to come to that	18	prevalent in the dialogue and it was the only
19	event?	19	exposure I had to that, that I even thought about
20	A That was Ryan Anderson.	20	it, were a few case reports that some of my
21	Q And when did you first meet Ryan Anderson,	21	colleagues had mentioned within probably within a
22	whether on the phone or in person?	22	short time before that, but it never got beyond just
23	A I honestly don't remember. It was several	23	presenting. I can recall our former the division
24	years ago.	24	chief prior to my service in that role who had a
25	Q How did you meet him?	25	patient, and we had a very brief discussion saying,
1	A I believe I think about I honestly	1	They're coming to me and I have no idea what I'm
2	don't remember whether he contacted me or we ran	2	supposed to do.
3	into each other. I don't remember.	3	Q So you didn't have any moral views about
4	Q Okay. And he asked you to participate in	4	this the treatment with cross-gender hormones at
(5)	this panel discussion?	5	that time?
6	A That is correct.	6	A This was not an area that had ever been
7	Q Okay. And The Heritage Foundation is an	7	discussed in any way.
8	organization that opposes recognizing legal	8	Q So no?
9	protections for transgender people, right?	9	A The encurer is related to gender duepheric
		1 -	A The answer is, related to gender dysphona
10	A Again, I don't follow any political agenda	10	A The answer is, related to gender dysphoria and treatment, no.
10 11			
	A Again, I don't follow any political agenda	10	and treatment, no.
11	A Again, I don't follow any political agenda at all. My interest in participating in that was to	10 11	and treatment, no. Q Did you have any moral views about people
11 12	A Again, I don't follow any political agenda at all. My interest in participating in that was to be able to put forward the concerns that I had, The	10 11 12	and treatment, no. Q Did you have any moral views about people transitioning gender before then?
11 12 13	A Again, I don't follow any political agenda at all. My interest in participating in that was to be able to put forward the concerns that I had, The Heritage Foundation invited me to speak, I'm very	10 11 12 13	and treatment, no. Q Did you have any moral views about people transitioning gender before then? A It wasn't a topic that was on my radar.
11) 12) 13) 14)	A Again, I don't follow any political agenda at all. My interest in participating in that was to be able to put forward the concerns that I had, The Heritage Foundation invited me to speak, I'm very willing to speak to any other organization from any	10 11 12 13 14	and treatment, no. Q Did you have any moral views about people transitioning gender before then? A It wasn't a topic that was on my radar. Certainly I had a very clear understanding, from a
11 12 13 14 15	A Again, I don't follow any political agenda at all. My interest in participating in that was to be able to put forward the concerns that I had, The Heritage Foundation invited me to speak, I'm very willing to speak to any other organization from any area of the political spectrum that is willing to	10 11 12 13 14 15	and treatment, no. Q Did you have any moral views about people transitioning gender before then? A It wasn't a topic that was on my radar. Certainly I had a very clear understanding, from a scientific perspective, of what it means to be male
11 12 13 14 15 16	A Again, I don't follow any political agenda at all. My interest in participating in that was to be able to put forward the concerns that I had, The Heritage Foundation invited me to speak, I'm very willing to speak to any other organization from any area of the political spectrum that is willing to listen to my concerns.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and treatment, no. Q Did you have any moral views about people transitioning gender before then? A It wasn't a topic that was on my radar. Certainly I had a very clear understanding, from a scientific perspective, of what it means to be male and female and I do recall, in the early comments
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Again, I don't follow any political agenda at all. My interest in participating in that was to be able to put forward the concerns that I had, The Heritage Foundation invited me to speak, I'm very willing to speak to any other organization from any area of the political spectrum that is willing to listen to my concerns. Q You've talked about the scientific	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and treatment, no. Q Did you have any moral views about people transitioning gender before then? A It wasn't a topic that was on my radar. Certainly I had a very clear understanding, from a scientific perspective, of what it means to be male and female and I do recall, in the early comments that were being made, about inerrancies about
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Again, I don't follow any political agenda at all. My interest in participating in that was to be able to put forward the concerns that I had, The Heritage Foundation invited me to speak, I'm very willing to speak to any other organization from any area of the political spectrum that is willing to listen to my concerns. Q You've talked about the scientific literature on treatment of gender dysphoria. When	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and treatment, no. Q Did you have any moral views about people transitioning gender before then? A It wasn't a topic that was on my radar. Certainly I had a very clear understanding, from a scientific perspective, of what it means to be male and female and I do recall, in the early comments that were being made, about inerrancies about talking about what sexuality was that created some
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Again, I don't follow any political agenda at all. My interest in participating in that was to be able to put forward the concerns that I had, The Heritage Foundation invited me to speak, I'm very willing to speak to any other organization from any area of the political spectrum that is willing to listen to my concerns. Q You've talked about the scientific literature on treatment of gender dysphoria. When did you first begin to review that literature?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and treatment, no. Q Did you have any moral views about people transitioning gender before then? A It wasn't a topic that was on my radar. Certainly I had a very clear understanding, from a scientific perspective, of what it means to be male and female and I do recall, in the early comments that were being made, about inerrancies about talking about what sexuality was that created some conversations that we had. Again, it wasn't
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Again, I don't follow any political agenda at all. My interest in participating in that was to be able to put forward the concerns that I had, The Heritage Foundation invited me to speak, I'm very willing to speak to any other organization from any area of the political spectrum that is willing to listen to my concerns. Q You've talked about the scientific literature on treatment of gender dysphoria. When did you first begin to review that literature? A I first began investigating the scientific	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and treatment, no. Q Did you have any moral views about people transitioning gender before then? A It wasn't a topic that was on my radar. Certainly I had a very clear understanding, from a scientific perspective, of what it means to be male and female and I do recall, in the early comments that were being made, about inerrancies about talking about what sexuality was that created some conversations that we had. Again, it wasn't specifically related to the Dutch protocol or the
11) 12) 13) 14) 15) 16) 17) 18) 19) 20) 21)	A Again, I don't follow any political agenda at all. My interest in participating in that was to be able to put forward the concerns that I had, The Heritage Foundation invited me to speak, I'm very willing to speak to any other organization from any area of the political spectrum that is willing to listen to my concerns. Q You've talked about the scientific literature on treatment of gender dysphoria. When did you first begin to review that literature? A I first began investigating the scientific literature when I was charged as chief of our	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and treatment, no. Q Did you have any moral views about people transitioning gender before then? A It wasn't a topic that was on my radar. Certainly I had a very clear understanding, from a scientific perspective, of what it means to be male and female and I do recall, in the early comments that were being made, about inerrancies about talking about what sexuality was that created some conversations that we had. Again, it wasn't specifically related to the Dutch protocol or the treatment protocol that we're talking about right
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Again, I don't follow any political agenda at all. My interest in participating in that was to be able to put forward the concerns that I had, The Heritage Foundation invited me to speak, I'm very willing to speak to any other organization from any area of the political spectrum that is willing to listen to my concerns. Q You've talked about the scientific literature on treatment of gender dysphoria. When did you first begin to review that literature? A) I first began investigating the scientific literature when I was charged as chief of our division of endocrinology when a proposal was made	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and treatment, no. Q Did you have any moral views about people transitioning gender before then? A It wasn't a topic that was on my radar. Certainly I had a very clear understanding, from a scientific perspective, of what it means to be male and female and I do recall, in the early comments that were being made, about inerrancies about talking about what sexuality was that created some conversations that we had. Again, it wasn't specifically related to the Dutch protocol or the treatment protocol that we're talking about right now.

	Page 65	Page 67
1	court in any of these cases, is that right?	1 agreed to have it published.
2	A I've already said that I don't I never	2 Why did you initially not intend to
3	testified at trial.	3 publish it?
4)	Q Okay. Do you consider yourself to be an	4 A I just I hadn't written it for that
5	expert on treatment of gender dysphoria?	5 purpose. I wrote it as the final exam for the
6	A I would say that I probably have more	course. It wasn't that I had no desire to publish
7	information about the scientific literature than	it. It hadn't occurred to me that it would be
8	most of my colleagues in pediatric endocrinology	8 wanted to be published.
9	that I talk to across the country.	9 (I'm sorry if I missed this, when was this
10	Q Is that a yes?	10 course?
11	A Yes.	(11) A This was last year.
12	Q Do you consider yourself to be an expert	(Q) Where did you take this course?
13	on the treatment of gender dysphoria in adults?	(13) A It was a correspondence course with two
(14)	A To the extent that the literature that	separate meetings where I got to travel to Arizona
15	I've reviewed addresses the issues involved in	(and Philadelphia, but most of it was online.)
16	adults, yes.	16 What institution?
17	Q And what makes you an expert on this	(17) A The National Catholic Bioethics Center.
18	topic?	18 Q They teach they provide the coursework?
19	A You know, people can define expertise in	(19) A That's correct. I actually looked at a
20	many different ways. I'm a physician scientist who	20 number of different ways to get this education that
21	has participated in the review of clinical trials	would fit with my schedule, and for the questions
22	for study sections. I've been a reviewer for	(that I was asking, and this was the best option that)
23	journals. I've looked at scientific evidence in	was available to allow me to get the expertise in
24	great detail in determining the veracity or the	some of these ethical issues to help me in some of
25	deficiencies of scientific literature and because of	the questions that I was still asking.
1) 2) 3) 4)	(my necessity of investigating the specifies of gender dysphoria in my relation to my role as a division chief, as I mentioner earlier, that I have	Q Okay. So, The National Council The National Catholic Bioethics Center did the course as a correspondence course, but you had some in-person portion of the training?
	extensively read the literature and have detailed	•
5 6	knowledge of the quality of the science that's	5 (A) Two separate; one at the very beginning6 (and one at the very end, correct.)
7	present. In that domain, I have expertise to be	
8	able to speak in this matter.	7Q You said one was Arizona and one was?8A Philadelphia.
9	Q Let's go back to what we've marked as	9 Q Philadelphia. Okay. And were the other
10	Exhibit 2; The Use of cross-sex Steroids in the Treatment of Gender Dysphoria. I have some	students who were taking the course also present
11	questions about this. You mentioned it was	during those meetings in Arizona and Philadelphia?
12	published by The National Catholic – sorry, The	12 A Yes.
13	National Catholic Bioethics Quarterly. That's a	13 Q Okay. Was Dr. Sutphin one of those
14	journal that integrates Christian faith and science,	14 students?
15	is that right?	15 A I don't recall, no.
16	A This is a journal that addresses areas of	16 Q Do you know Dr. Sutphin?
17	medical ethics. The context of this is that,	17) A No.
18	recognizing that much of the discussion that I was	18 Q You've never met okay. So, going back
19	being involved with required more formal education	to a question I asked before, I'm not sure I heard
20	in the area of bioethics prompted me to take a	an answer, The National Catholic Bioethics
21	formal course on bioethics. This paper came out as	21 Quarterly, I asked if it's a journal that integrates
22	the final exam paper that I wrote. Never intended	Christian faith and science. Is that your
	that I was going to publish it, but it was of the	23 understanding of the journal; that it does or
23		
23		24 doesn't?
	quality that the editor felt very strongly that this is something that needed to be published and I	24 doesn't?25 A I think it's a journal that publishes

Pa	ge 69 Page
1 quality information related to bioethical issue	s and 1 the Catholic church?
2 I think that that's my understanding of the jou	rnal. 2 A It means that the what is being
3 Q So your understanding is it does not	3 discussed does not conflict with what the church ha
4 integrate Christian faith and science?	4 put forward. The church is very clear that it is
5 A No, I think it certainly does. But I	5 competent in areas of theology. Not science. I'm
6 think that, looking at the options for ethical	6 competent in the area of science and not theology.
questions, they probably do that in the most	7 And it's a perfect mix.
8 comprehensive manner.	8 Q Is your article consonant with the
9 And the course that you took with Th	magisterium of the Catholic church, the one you
National Catholic Bioethics Center, did that	10 published in the NCBE journal?
integrate Christian faith and ethics, medical	11 A The fact that they published it, I assume
ethics?	12 so.
A It certainly included the discussion of	13 Q Okay. Now, let's go back to your article
the ethical directives, the ERDs, which is a	14 that you published in this NCBQ journal. Sorry, I'i
publication of a faith-based organization. The	
one of the components of what they discusse	
correct.	17 MR. JOHNSON: You have an exhibit number
.8 Q Okay. Let's mark as Exhibit 4 a docu	
9 titled, About The National Catholic Bioethics	(-,,
Quarterly.	20 halfway down the abstract, the sentence beginning
(
	100
A I don't believe I have.	Q Okay. And read along with me. From an
Q I would like to just direct you to I'd	
like you to read along with me. It's actually	quite 25 the whole thing to make sure we have context. It
Pa	ge 70 Page 7
1 short so I'll read the whole thing. The Nationa	I not that long; Current clinical guidelines for the
short so I'll read the whole thing. The Nationa Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the eth	
· ·	ical, 2 treatment of individuals who experience gender
2 Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the eth	treatment of individuals who experience gender d by 3 dysphoria include the administration of testosterone
 Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the eth philosophical, and theological questions raise 	treatment of individuals who experience gender d by 3 dysphoria include the administration of testosterone
Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the etr philosophical, and theological questions raise the rapid pace of modern medical and techno	treatment of individuals who experience gender d by dysphoria include the administration of testosterone to women who desire to appear as men and estroger men who desire to appear as women. Despite the
Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the etr philosophical, and theological questions raise the rapid pace of modern medical and techno progress. It is the official journal of The	treatment of individuals who experience gender d by dysphoria include the administration of testosterone to women who desire to appear as men and estroger men who desire to appear as women. Despite the rapid and widespread adoption of this practice,
Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the eth philosophical, and theological questions raised the rapid pace of modern medical and techno progress. It is the official journal of The National Catholic Bioethics Center, an organization	treatment of individuals who experience gender d by dysphoria include the administration of testosterone to women who desire to appear as men and estroger men who desire to appear as women. Despite the rapid and widespread adoption of this practice, strikingly little scientific evidence supports this
Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the eth philosophical, and theological questions raised the rapid pace of modern medical and techno progress. It is the official journal of The National Catholic Bioethics Center, an organiz dedicated to research of analysis on moral iss	treatment of individuals who experience gender d by dysphoria include the administration of testosterone to women who desire to appear as men and estroger men who desire to appear as women. Despite the rapid and widespread adoption of this practice, strikingly little scientific evidence supports this treatment approach as a safe and effective medical
Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the eth philosophical, and theological questions raised the rapid pace of modern medical and techno progress. It is the official journal of The National Catholic Bioethics Center, an organiz dedicated to research of analysis on moral iss arising in healthcare and the life sciences. The	treatment of individuals who experience gender d by dysphoria include the administration of testosterone to women who desire to appear as men and estrogen men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation rapid and widespread adoption of this practice, strikingly little scientific evidence supports this treatment approach as a safe and effective medical intervention to prevent associated depression and
Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the eth philosophical, and theological questions raised the rapid pace of modern medical and techno progress. It is the official journal of The National Catholic Bioethics Center, an organiz dedicated to research of analysis on moral iss arising in healthcare and the life sciences. The Quarterly seeks to foster intellectual inquiry of	treatment of individuals who experience gender d by dysphoria include the administration of testosterone to women who desire to appear as men and estrogen men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation rapid and widespread adoption of this practice, strikingly little scientific evidence supports this treatment approach as a safe and effective medical intervention to prevent associated depression and
Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the etr philosophical, and theological questions raised the rapid pace of modern medical and techno progress. It is the official journal of The National Catholic Bioethics Center, an organiz dedicated to research of analysis on moral iss arising in healthcare and the life sciences. Th Quarterly seeks to foster intellectual inquiry of moral issues by publishing articles that addres ethical, philosophical, theological, and clinical	treatment of individuals who experience gender d by dysphoria include the administration of testosterone to women who desire to appear as men and estroger men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation rapid and widespread adoption of this practice, strikingly little scientific evidence supports this treatment approach as a safe and effective medical intervention to prevent associated depression and streatment approach as a safe and effective medical Although low-quality, short-term studies have demonstrated a reduction of dysphoria, emergin
Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the etr philosophical, and theological questions raised the rapid pace of modern medical and techno progress. It is the official journal of The National Catholic Bioethics Center, an organiz dedicated to research of analysis on moral iss arising in healthcare and the life sciences. Th Quarterly seeks to foster intellectual inquiry of moral issues by publishing articles that address ethical, philosophical, theological, and clinical questions raised by the rapid pace of modern	treatment of individuals who experience gender d by dysphoria include the administration of testosterone to women who desire to appear as men and estroger men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation rapid and widespread adoption of this practice, strikingly little scientific evidence supports this treatment approach as a safe and effective medical intervention to prevent associated depression and sithe sithe loss the loss the loss the loss the loss the loss the suicide. Although low-quality, short-term studies have demonstrated a reduction of dysphoria, emergin
Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the ett philosophical, and theological questions raised the rapid pace of modern medical and techno progress. It is the official journal of The National Catholic Bioethics Center, an organiz dedicated to research of analysis on moral iss arising in healthcare and the life sciences. The Quarterly seeks to foster intellectual inquiry of moral issues by publishing articles that address ethical, philosophical, theological, and clinical questions raised by the rapid pace of modern and technological progress. Inspired by the h	treatment of individuals who experience gender d by dysphoria include the administration of testosterone to women who desire to appear as men and estroger men who desire to appear as women. Despite the rapid and widespread adoption of this practice, strikingly little scientific evidence supports this treatment approach as a safe and effective medical intervention to prevent associated depression and streatment approach as a safe and effective medical intervention to prevent associated depression and suicide. Although low-quality, short-term studies have demonstrated a reduction of dysphoria, emergin medical evidence reveals a significant bodily harm sorry reveals significant bodily harm from this
Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the ett philosophical, and theological questions raised the rapid pace of modern medical and techno progress. It is the official journal of The National Catholic Bioethics Center, an organiz dedicated to research of analysis on moral iss arising in healthcare and the life sciences. Th Quarterly seeks to foster intellectual inquiry of moral issues by publishing articles that address ethical, philosophical, theological, and clinical questions raised by the rapid pace of modern and technological progress. Inspired by the h of faith and reason, the Quarterly unites faith i	treatment of individuals who experience gender d by dysphoria include the administration of testosterone to women who desire to appear as men and estroger men who desire to appear as women. Despite the rapid and widespread adoption of this practice, strikingly little scientific evidence supports this treatment approach as a safe and effective medical intervention to prevent associated depression and streatment approach as a reduction of dysphoria, emergir have demonstrated a reduction of dysphoria, emergir evidence reveals a significant bodily harm sorry reveals significant bodily harm from this practice and a lack of long-term benefit in
Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the ethe philosophical, and theological questions raised the rapid pace of modern medical and techno progress. It is the official journal of The National Catholic Bioethics Center, an organiz dedicated to research of analysis on moral issarising in healthcare and the life sciences. The Quarterly seeks to foster intellectual inquiry of moral issues by publishing articles that addressethical, philosophical, theological, and clinical questions raised by the rapid pace of modern and technological progress. Inspired by the hof faith and reason, the Quarterly unites faith in Christ to reasoned and rigorous reflection upon	treatment of individuals who experience gender dysphoria include the administration of testosterone to women who desire to appear as men and estroger men who desire to appear as women. Despite the rapid and widespread adoption of this practice, strikingly little scientific evidence supports this treatment approach as a safe and effective medical intervention to prevent associated depression and streatment approach as a safe and effective medical intervention to prevent associated depression and streatment approach as a safe and effective medical intervention to prevent associated depression and sucide. Although low-quality, short-term studies have demonstrated a reduction of dysphoria, emergin medical armony 13 sorry — reveals significant bodily harm from this practice and a lack of long-term benefit in preventing depression and suicide. From an ethical
Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the ethe philosophical, and theological questions raised the rapid pace of modern medical and techno progress. It is the official journal of The National Catholic Bioethics Center, an organiz dedicated to research of analysis on moral iss arising in healthcare and the life sciences. The Quarterly seeks to foster intellectual inquiry of moral issues by publishing articles that address ethical, philosophical, theological, and clinical questions raised by the rapid pace of modern and technological progress. Inspired by the hof faith and reason, the Quarterly unites faith in Christ to reasoned and rigorous reflection upon findings of the empirical and experimental science.	treatment of individuals who experience gender d by dysphoria include the administration of testosterone to women who desire to appear as men and estrogen men who desire to appear as women. Despite the rapid and widespread adoption of this practice, strikingly little scientific evidence supports this treatment approach as a safe and effective medical intervention to prevent associated depression and sisthe 10 suicide. Although low-quality, short-term studies have demonstrated a reduction of dysphoria, emergin medical armony 12 evidence reveals a significant bodily harm — sorry — reveals significant bodily harm from this practice and a lack of long-term benefit in preventing depression and suicide. From an ethical perspective, this practice distorts a proper view of
Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the ether philosophical, and theological questions raised the rapid pace of modern medical and techno progress. It is the official journal of The National Catholic Bioethics Center, an organiz dedicated to research of analysis on moral iss arising in healthcare and the life sciences. The Quarterly seeks to foster intellectual inquiry of moral issues by publishing articles that address ethical, philosophical, theological, and clinical questions raised by the rapid pace of modern and technological progress. Inspired by the hof faith and reason, the Quarterly unites faith in Christ to reasoned and rigorous reflection upon findings of the empirical and experimental science.	treatment of individuals who experience gender dby dysphoria include the administration of testosterone to women who desire to appear as men and estrogen men who desire to appear as women. Despite the rapid and widespread adoption of this practice, strikingly little scientific evidence supports this treatment approach as a safe and effective medical intervention to prevent associated depression and sithe intervention to prevent associated depression and suicide. Although low-quality, short-term studies have demonstrated a reduction of dysphoria, emergin medical armony armony n 13 sorry — reveals a significant bodily harm — sorry — reveals significant bodily harm from this practice and a lack of long-term benefit in preventing depression and suicide. From an ethical perspective, this practice distorts a proper view of human nature and violates bodily integrity by
Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the eth philosophical, and theological questions raised the rapid pace of modern medical and techno progress. It is the official journal of The National Catholic Bioethics Center, an organiz dedicated to research of analysis on moral iss arising in healthcare and the life sciences. The Quarterly seeks to foster intellectual inquiry of moral issues by publishing articles that address ethical, philosophical, theological, and clinical questions raised by the rapid pace of modern and technological progress. Inspired by the hof faith and reason, the Quarterly unites faith in Christ to reasoned and rigorous reflection upof findings of the empirical and experimental sciences.	treatment of individuals who experience gender d by dysphoria include the administration of testosterone to women who desire to appear as men and estrogen men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation rapid and widespread adoption of this practice, strikingly little scientific evidence supports this treatment approach as a safe and effective medical intervention to prevent associated depression and suicide. Although low-quality, short-term studies have demonstrated a reduction of dysphoria, emergin medical remony sorry – reveals a significant bodily harm – sorry – reveals significant bodily harm from this practice and a lack of long-term benefit in preventing depression and suicide. From an ethical perspective, this practice distorts a proper view of human nature and violates bodily integrity by modificant include the administration of testosterone description.
Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the ether philosophical, and theological questions raised the rapid pace of modern medical and techno progress. It is the official journal of The National Catholic Bioethics Center, an organiz dedicated to research of analysis on moral isses arising in healthcare and the life sciences. The Quarterly seeks to foster intellectual inquiry of moral issues by publishing articles that address ethical, philosophical, theological, and clinical questions raised by the rapid pace of modern and technological progress. Inspired by the hof faith and reason, the Quarterly unites faith in Christ to reasoned and rigorous reflection upof findings of the empirical and experimental sciences. While the Quarterly is committed to publishing material that is consonant with the magisterium the Catholic church, it remains open to other forms.	treatment of individuals who experience gender dysphoria include the administration of testosterone to women who desire to appear as men and estroger men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as wenen and estrogen as safe and effective medical men who desire to appear as men and estrogen as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as wenen as wenen. The substitution of this practice, as safe and effective medical men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as wenen. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as wenen. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as wenen. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as wenen. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the
Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the etr philosophical, and theological questions raised the rapid pace of modern medical and techno progress. It is the official journal of The National Catholic Bioethics Center, an organiz dedicated to research of analysis on moral iss arising in healthcare and the life sciences. The Quarterly seeks to foster intellectual inquiry of moral issues by publishing articles that address ethical, philosophical, theological, and clinical questions raised by the rapid pace of modern and technological progress. Inspired by the hof faith and reason, the Quarterly unites faith in Christ to reasoned and rigorous reflection upof findings of the empirical and experimental sciences. While the Quarterly is committed to publishing material that is consonant with the magisterium the Catholic church, it remains open to other fand to secular viewpoints in the spirit of informatics.	treatment of individuals who experience gender dysphoria include the administration of testosterone to women who desire to appear as men and estroger men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as wenn and estrogen ation men who desire to appear as men and estrogen at women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as men and estrogen at women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as men and estrogen as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as men and estrogen as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as men and estrogen as women. Despite the ation men who desire to appear as wennen as men and estrogen as women. Despite the ation men desire to appear as wennen. Despite the ation men desire to appear as wennen. Despite the ation men desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men desire to appear as women. Despite ation men desire to appear as women. Despite ation men desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men desire to appear as women. Despite the ation men
Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the ethe philosophical, and theological questions raised the rapid pace of modern medical and techno progress. It is the official journal of The National Catholic Bioethics Center, an organiz dedicated to research of analysis on moral issarising in healthcare and the life sciences. The Quarterly seeks to foster intellectual inquiry of moral issues by publishing articles that addresse thical, philosophical, theological, and clinical questions raised by the rapid pace of modern and technological progress. Inspired by the hof faith and reason, the Quarterly unites faith in Christ to reasoned and rigorous reflection upof findings of the empirical and experimental science While the Quarterly is committed to publishing material that is consonant with the magisterium the Catholic church, it remains open to other for and to secular viewpoints in the spirit of informatical dialogue. Is that consistent with your	treatment of individuals who experience gender dysphoria include the administration of testosterone to women who desire to appear as men and estroger men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation for rapid and widespread adoption of this practice, strikingly little scientific evidence supports this treatment approach as a safe and effective medical intervention to prevent associated depression and suicide. Although low-quality, short-term studies have demonstrated a reduction of dysphoria, emergin evidence reveals a significant bodily harm sorry reveals significant bodily harm from this practice and a lack of long-term benefit in preventing depression and suicide. From an ethical perspective, this practice distorts a proper view of human nature and violates bodily integrity by mof lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous cross-sex hormones reinforces rather than alleviates underlying psychiatric dysfunction while significantly increasing the risk of other medical
Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the ether philosophical, and theological questions raised the rapid pace of modern medical and techno progress. It is the official journal of The National Catholic Bioethics Center, an organiz dedicated to research of analysis on moral issarising in healthcare and the life sciences. The Quarterly seeks to foster intellectual inquiry of moral issues by publishing articles that addresse thical, philosophical, theological, and clinical questions raised by the rapid pace of modern and technological progress. Inspired by the hof faith and reason, the Quarterly unites faith in Christ to reasoned and rigorous reflection upof findings of the empirical and experimental science. While the Quarterly is committed to publishing material that is consonant with the magisterium the Catholic church, it remains open to other fand to secular viewpoints in the spirit of inform dialogue. Is that consistent with your understanding of the journal?	treatment of individuals who experience gender dysphoria include the administration of testosterone to women who desire to appear as men and estroger men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation for rapid and widespread adoption of this practice, strikingly little scientific evidence supports this treatment approach as a safe and effective medical intervention to prevent associated depression and streatment approach as a reduction of dysphoria, emergin streatment approach as a reduction of dysphoria, emergin as the suicide. Although low-quality, short-term studies have demonstrated a reduction of dysphoria, emergin evidence reveals a significant bodily harm sorry reveals significant bodily harm from this practice and a lack of long-term benefit in preventing depression and suicide. From an ethical perspective, this practice distorts a proper view of human nature and violates bodily integrity by nof lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths
Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the ethe philosophical, and theological questions raised the rapid pace of modern medical and techno progress. It is the official journal of The National Catholic Bioethics Center, an organiz dedicated to research of analysis on moral issarising in healthcare and the life sciences. The Quarterly seeks to foster intellectual inquiry of moral issues by publishing articles that addresse thical, philosophical, theological, and clinical questions raised by the rapid pace of modern and technological progress. Inspired by the hof faith and reason, the Quarterly unites faith in Christ to reasoned and rigorous reflection upon findings of the empirical and experimental science. While the Quarterly is committed to publishing material that is consonant with the magisterium the Catholic church, it remains open to other for and to secular viewpoints in the spirit of inform dialogue. Is that consistent with your understanding of the journal? A Yes.	treatment of individuals who experience gender dysphoria include the administration of testosterone to women who desire to appear as men and estroger men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation for rapid and widespread adoption of this practice, strikingly little scientific evidence supports this treatment approach as a safe and effective medical intervention to prevent associated depression and suicide. Although low-quality, short-term studies have demonstrated a reduction of dysphoria, emergin evidence reveals a significant bodily harm - sorry - reveals significant bodily harm from this practice and a lack of long-term benefit in preventing depression and suicide. From an ethical perspective, this practice distorts a proper view of human nature and violates bodily integrity by directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths for the significantly increasing the risk of other medical morbidities. Despite the valid goal of alleviating suffering, this practice cannot be justified by the
Catholic Bioethics Quarterly addresses the ether philosophical, and theological questions raised the rapid pace of modern medical and techno progress. It is the official journal of The National Catholic Bioethics Center, an organiz dedicated to research of analysis on moral issarising in healthcare and the life sciences. The Quarterly seeks to foster intellectual inquiry of moral issues by publishing articles that addresse thical, philosophical, theological, and clinical questions raised by the rapid pace of modern and technological progress. Inspired by the hof faith and reason, the Quarterly unites faith in Christ to reasoned and rigorous reflection upof findings of the empirical and experimental science. While the Quarterly is committed to publishing material that is consonant with the magisterium the Catholic church, it remains open to other fand to secular viewpoints in the spirit of inform dialogue. Is that consistent with your understanding of the journal?	treatment of individuals who experience gender dysphoria include the administration of testosterone to women who desire to appear as men and estroger men who desire to appear as women. Despite the ation for rapid and widespread adoption of this practice, strikingly little scientific evidence supports this treatment approach as a safe and effective medical intervention to prevent associated depression and streatment approach as a reduction of dysphoria, emergin streatment approach as a reduction of dysphoria, emergin as the suicide. Although low-quality, short-term studies have demonstrated a reduction of dysphoria, emergin evidence reveals a significant bodily harm sorry reveals significant bodily harm from this practice and a lack of long-term benefit in preventing depression and suicide. From an ethical perspective, this practice distorts a proper view of human nature and violates bodily integrity by nof lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths lack directly inducing sterility. The use of exogenous aiths

1

2

3

4

5

10

11

12

13

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 77

individual, if you reject that, you're going to lose sight of some very important data that is necessary in being to able to address this problem in the best way.

1

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

10

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

Q And what are the consequences that you were referring to of losing sight of the biological reality of differences in male and female?

A I've already alluded to that briefly in my prior response, but I will begin by looking at what the effects are, for example, of cross-sex hormones, administration of testosterone to a male member of the species versus a female member of the species is not identical, because the context of what you're delivering that hormone exposure to is within an environment that is drastically different, at a genetic level and epigenetic level, and the consequences of that are quite important. It's the sole basis for why The National Institute of Health requires, when we do clinical trials, that we study both male and female members of the species. When you give exactly the same medicine, it is recognized that the effect of that treatment can be drastically different in males versus females. It's a recognition of this fundamental biological difference between males and females.

Page 79

- distorts a proper view of human nature. And you've explained you unpacked that for me some and so my question is: Is sexual activity between same sex couples consistent with a proper view of human nature?
- A I still don't fully understand the
 question. If you're asking me the question about
 how does homosexual relations contribute to the
 process of reproduction? Are you asking me --
 - Q I am not. Thank you. My understanding is your focus on sort of the biological reality of male and female was very hooked to the reproductive capacities of males and females, is that correct?
- A That was one component. It also included an understanding of the biological differences that are present between males and females.
 - Q Okay. I see. Now, you say in that same abstract that using cross-sex hormones reinforces rather than alleviates the underlying psychiatric dysfunction. Is that true for adults, too, adults with gender dysphoria; that providing cross-sex hormones reinforces rather than alleviates the psychiatric dysfunction?
 - A So, the argument that is being put forward, again, in the context of the discussion is

Page 78

Q So, given that, is it fair to say your view is that any treatment that would not accept the biological reality of someone being male or female is not going to be helpful?

A I would say that it's going to lead to concerns that it may lead to attempts that are not helpful. I think that there's so much involved in that question that's much more broader than that. I think that if you start with incorrect assumptions and things build from there, it is likely to have a negative impact on the desire that everyone shares about alleviating the suffering of these individuals.

Q Okay. So, you talked about the procreative roles of males and females. Is it your view that sexual activity between same sex couples is not consistent with the proper view of human nature?

A Again, it's how you frame that question.

Actually, I'll ask you to reframe that because I'm not sure that I understand exactly what you're

Q Sure. Well, you say in your paper that, you know, from an ethical perspective, administering cross-sex hormones to treat gender dysphoria

Page 80

1	to deny this difference that we just discussed about
2	male and female and the literature is actually full
3	of statements that are being made in twisting the

language that is being used to identify male and
 female in the wording that they have and further

discussion of how that hormone administration is

(even being presented as an intervention for gender
 (dysphoria is within that context of the same -- it)

doesn't change when you turn 21, whether you have
 biological differences between male and female, and

your responses to the hormone therapy are still going to be the same in adults as they are in

children, as far as the medical risks, many of whichwe do not fully understand, have not been adequately

studied, but what we do have certainly has -- we
have reason for caution in certainly the data that's

coming out now about the medical risks of this cross

hormone administration. So I think that there is adanger of minimizing the true differences between

hormone therapy in, again, giving testosterone to a male versus testosterone to a female and the

outcomes that are going to happen. This happenseven independent of the question about whether it

prevents the goal of suicide. But, also, in the
 risks that individuals have of dying from other

Page 85

A I think the way that he's remembering that conversation is slightly different. I did express my significant problems with the issue and I did relate at that point in time to understand the claims that were being made about sexuality and how that differed from gender. And, you know, I think he's taking it out of context to say that it was a matter of faith. I presented to him scientific objections to what was going on. In fact, it was my conversation with Dr. Spack that specifically led to my desire to write The New Atlantis article because in the course of that discussion. I raised number of questions about the scientific evidence for cross hormone therapy, which he was not able to address in a substantive way. And I distinctly remember during that conversation that Dr. Spack said, Well, at least if you can't accept that, why don't you just give them pubertal blockade? Because this is safe and fully reversible. I reflected upon that assertion on the evidence that was available to support that statement and it was really one of the impetuses for me to write that New Atlantis article. The fact that we had discussed faith within that conversation was -- it was a panel group, this was a group around. There were a number of other

2.4

Page 87

- related to the other aspects of understanding at a much deeper level the other things that contributes to sexuality is certainly something that all -- that I have, that everyone has that's involved in this discussion. We've had a long discussion about people that have different viewpoints about this from a non-scientific standpoint, all of which is relevant in understanding. It's my only explanation for why individuals like Dr. Brown can put forward, you know, statements that -- that don't address these fundamental issues of biology; is that there are influences that are beyond science that are helping to influence that.
- Q Okay. So, did I hear correctly that your faith was one factor that leads you to oppose treatment with for gender dysphoria with hormones?

A I think that the discussion of why the objections are and where I maintain my concerns is in the area of science and medicine. To say that I have viewpoints or have ideas that are not based on that, as I said previously, I direct my decisions about clinical care based upon clinical evidence and, yes, there are areas that -- that morality need to dictate where one sets the boundaries of whether

Page 86

individuals there. There were a number of different viewpoints that were discussed. And the fact that issues of faith came up, I think, was relevant to that particular conversation, but there was never a statement that was made by me that said that I had made a definitive conclusion about this whole issue and my problem with the whole area of transgender were many of the incorrect statements that were being made about an understanding of what sexuality is from a biological perspective.

Q So, you didn't say that your faith caused you to object to this treatment?

A I made it very clear that I had scientific objections and, in the course of the conversation, that there are many different concerns that I have about the issue, but that was – to say that it was a matter of – versus meaning that it was a factor in trying to understand what was being put forward and, again, in the context of my understanding of sexuality, I think, as a physician scientist, it's important to focus on, from a biological level, what's going on, but it is impossible to confine that solely to that particular domain, in the areas of competence, in talking about it as a scientist. That's where I focused my efforts and my energies

Page 88

- they practice medicine. And in that -- that applies to every single practitioner. Nobody is immune from that. Again, that's, I think, I believe, where that conversation went when we began, different members, and I think that if I were to make a similar statement about Dr. Spack's comment, I would say the same thing about him; that there were things in that discussion that were made by colleagues in that room that reflected the same level of consideration within that context. It was a very fruitful discussion from that standpoint, but I think we were very well, as I said earlier, to distinguish what was science and what was not. And I think that that's where we want to maintain the discussion.
- Q But I still need to get clarity on -- did you or did you not tell Dr. Spack that faith was -you did have a faith-based objection to hormone therapy for gender dysphoria?
- A I don't remember the exact words that were used, but I believe the discussion had to do with the bigger understanding of what sexuality is in
- Q Do you have a faith-based objection to providing hormone therapy to treat gender dysphoria?
 - A I have a scientific concern about what is

	Page 89		Page 91
1	being put forward as an optimal therapy for	1	not contradictory, they provide different dimensions
2	individuals that have gender dysphoria and that is	2	to both domains. So that what you're trying I
3	the area that I think needs to be addressed.	3	understand the question is that am I able to make
4	Q I understand. But do you, separate and	4	decisions that disassociate the factual basis of
5	apart from that, have a faith-based objection to	(5)	science from faith-based issues. And they are, as I
6	providing hormone therapy for individuals with	6	see this, is that they are complementary. They
7	gender dysphoria?	7	address different domains. And to the extent the
8	A I would say that you'd have to ask that	8	science drives the question, so that the science is
9	question of how it's being proposed to be put	9	not a contradiction to, at least as I see it, to
10	forward for the treatment of individuals. And I've	10	anything that I hold to a matter of faith, that the
11	discussed this. In fact, my whole discussion in	11	science itself should answer the question as it's
12	that article about the concept of totality is an	12	competent to do so. And from a faith-based
13	ethical objection that relates to what is being	13	perspective, having the understanding that that
14	proposed to being put forward, so there is certainly	14	science is not going to be in contradiction to any
15	an ethical understanding of the application and it	15	faith-based statements that might be made. That's
16	has much to do with actually, has everything to	16	where my domain as a scientist and physician is very
17	do with what's in the best interest of the	17	relevant and able I'm able to practice in a way
18	individual.	18	that can focus on the science without even having to
19	Q But I'm still asking about, Do you have a	19	invoke any personal views that I have related to
20	faith-based objection to providing hormone therapy	20	faith.
21	to people with gender dysphoria to treat gender	21	Q I understand. But, again, I'm still
22	dysphoria, cross-gender hormones?	22	asking: Do you hold any personal views, faith-based
23	A It is a scientific concern about what is	23	views, about the appropriateness of
24	being put forward, with the goal, everything that I	24	transition-related care, about treating about
25	do in medicine is geared toward what is in the best	25	gender transition?
	Page 90		Page 92
1	interest and for the best outcome for that		
	interest and for the best outcome for that	1	And I'm not trying to be at all evasive.
2	individual. And the objection that I or the	1 2	A And I'm not trying to be at all evasive. I'm trying to answer the question because you're
3	individual. And the objection that I or the		
		2	I'm trying to answer the question because you're
3	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward	3	(I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based on
3 4	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what	2 3 4	(I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based on faith,
3 4 5	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what is was being put forward as definitive answers to	2 3 4 5	(I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based on faith. Q I didn't ask you that. I just asked if
3 4 5 6	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what is was being put forward as definitive answers to this particular problem. Q I understand that, but I still am not	2 3 4 5 6	I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based on faith. Q I didn't ask you that. I just asked if you had faith-based views about gender transition.
3 4 5 6 7	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what is was being put forward as definitive answers to this particular problem. Q I understand that, but I still am not getting an answer. Do you have a faith-based	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based on faith. Q I didn't ask you that. I just asked if you had faith-based views about gender transition. A I have faith-based views about what sex is beyond science and it's not in contradiction to what
3 4 5 6 7	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what is was being put forward as definitive answers to this particular problem. Q I understand that, but I still am not getting an answer. Do you have a faith-based objection, apart from your scientific reasoning, to	2 3 4 5 6 7	I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based on faith. Q I didn't ask you that. I just asked if you had faith-based views about gender transition. A I have faith-based views about what sex is beyond science and it's not in contradiction to what I hold from a scientific standpoint and what is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what is was being put forward as definitive answers to this particular problem. Q I understand that, but I still am not getting an answer. Do you have a faith-based	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based on faith. Q I didn't ask you that. I just asked if you had faith-based views about gender transition. A I have faith-based views about what sex is beyond science and it's not in contradiction to what
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what is was being put forward as definitive answers to this particular problem. Q I understand that, but I still am not getting an answer. Do you have a faith-based objection, apart from your scientific reasoning, to object to transition-related care for gender	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based on faith, Q I didn't ask you that. I just asked if you had faith-based views about gender transition. A I have faith-based views about what sex is beyond science and it's not in contradiction to what I hold from a scientific standpoint and what is driving my decisions about clinical care is the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what is was being put forward as definitive answers to this particular problem. Q I understand that, but I still am not getting an answer. Do you have a faith-based objection, apart from your scientific reasoning, to object to transition-related care for gender dysphoria?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based on faith. Q I didn't ask you that. I just asked if you had faith-based views about gender transition. A I have faith-based views about what sex is beyond science and it's not in contradiction to what I hold from a scientific standpoint and what is driving my decisions about clinical care is the science, not the faith.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what is was being put forward as definitive answers to this particular problem. Q I understand that, but I still am not getting an answer. Do you have a faith-based objection, apart from your scientific reasoning, to object to transition-related care for gender dysphoria? A Are you asking the question about whether	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based on faith. Q I didn't ask you that. I just asked if you had faith-based views about gender transition. A I have faith-based views about what sex is beyond science and it's not in contradiction to what I hold from a scientific standpoint and what is driving my decisions about clinical care is the science, not the faith. Q So you have faith-based views that are
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what is was being put forward as definitive answers to this particular problem. Q I understand that, but I still am not getting an answer. Do you have a faith-based objection, apart from your scientific reasoning, to object to transition-related care for gender dysphoria? A Are you asking the question about whether I dichotomize faith and reason and lead them as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based on faith. Q I didn't ask you that. I just asked if you had faith-based views about gender transition. A I have faith-based views about what sex is beyond science and it's not in contradiction to what I hold from a scientific standpoint and what is driving my decisions about clinical care is the science, not the faith. Q So you have faith-based views that are consistent with your scientific-based views?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what is was being put forward as definitive answers to this particular problem. Q I understand that, but I still am not getting an answer. Do you have a faith-based objection, apart from your scientific reasoning, to object to transition-related care for gender dysphoria? A Are you asking the question about whether I dichotomize faith and reason and lead them as separate domains or are considered together?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based on faith. Q I didn't ask you that. I just asked if you had faith-based views about gender transition. A I have faith-based views about what sex is beyond science and it's not in contradiction to what I hold from a scientific standpoint and what is driving my decisions about clinical care is the science, not the faith. Q So you have faith-based views that are consistent with your scientific-based views? A They are different domains. They are
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what is was being put forward as definitive answers to this particular problem. Q I understand that, but I still am not getting an answer. Do you have a faith-based objection, apart from your scientific reasoning, to object to transition-related care for gender dysphoria? A Are you asking the question about whether I dichotomize faith and reason and lead them as separate domains or are considered together? Q That's not my question. Do you have a faith view on whether transition-related care is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based on faith. Q I didn't ask you that. I just asked if you had faith-based views about gender transition. A I have faith-based views about what sex is beyond science and it's not in contradiction to what I hold from a scientific standpoint and what is driving my decisions about clinical care is the science, not the faith. Q So you have faith-based views that are consistent with your scientific-based views? A) They are different domains. They are different disciplines. They address different
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what is was being put forward as definitive answers to this particular problem. Q I understand that, but I still am not getting an answer. Do you have a faith-based objection, apart from your scientific reasoning, to object to transition-related care for gender dysphoria? A Are you asking the question about whether I dichotomize faith and reason and lead them as separate domains or are considered together? Q That's not my question. Do you have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based on faith. Q I didn't ask you that. I just asked if you had faith-based views about gender transition. A I have faith-based views about what sex is beyond science and it's not in contradiction to what I hold from a scientific standpoint and what is driving my decisions about clinical care is the science, not the faith. Q So you have faith-based views that are consistent with your scientific-based views? A) They are different domains. They are different disciplines. They address different issues. And they are not in conflict with that, but
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what is was being put forward as definitive answers to this particular problem. Q I understand that, but I still am not getting an answer. Do you have a faith-based objection, apart from your scientific reasoning, to object to transition-related care for gender dysphoria? A Are you asking the question about whether I dichotomize faith and reason and lead them as separate domains or are considered together? Q That's not my question. Do you have a faith view on whether transition-related care is appropriate or A As I understand your question, that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based on faith. Q I didn't ask you that. I just asked if you had faith-based views about gender transition. A I have faith-based views about what sex is beyond science and it's not in contradiction to what I hold from a scientific standpoint and what is driving my decisions about clinical care is the science, not the faith. Q So you have faith-based views that are consistent with your scientific-based views? A) They are different domains. They are different disciplines. They address different issues. And they are not in conflict with that, but I think that the discussion about faith is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what is was being put forward as definitive answers to this particular problem. Q I understand that, but I still am not getting an answer. Do you have a faith-based objection, apart from your scientific reasoning, to object to transition-related care for gender dysphoria? A Are you asking the question about whether I dichotomize faith and reason and lead them as separate domains or are considered together? Q That's not my question. Do you have a faith view on whether transition-related care is appropriate or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based on faith. Q I didn't ask you that. I just asked if you had faith-based views about gender transition. A I have faith-based views about what sex is beyond science and it's not in contradiction to what I hold from a scientific standpoint and what is driving my decisions about clinical care is the science, not the faith. Q So you have faith-based views that are consistent with your scientific-based views? A They are different domains. They are different disciplines. They address different issues. And they are not in conflict with that, but I think that the discussion about faith is irrelevant to the question of what is the best medical practice, because this relationship between
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what is was being put forward as definitive answers to this particular problem. Q I understand that, but I still am not getting an answer. Do you have a faith-based objection, apart from your scientific reasoning, to object to transition-related care for gender dysphoria? A Are you asking the question about whether I dichotomize faith and reason and lead them as separate domains or are considered together? Q That's not my question. Do you have a faith view on whether transition-related care is appropriate or A As I understand your question, that is again, you can clarify for me, but that the way the question is being asked is that is there a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based on faith. Q I didn't ask you that. I just asked if you had faith-based views about gender transition. A I have faith-based views about what sex is beyond science and it's not in contradiction to what I hold from a scientific standpoint and what is driving my decisions about clinical care is the science, not the faith. Q So you have faith-based views that are consistent with your scientific-based views? A They are different domains. They are different disciplines. They address different issues. And they are not in conflict with that, but I think that the discussion about faith is irrelevant to the question of what is the best medical practice, because this relationship between faith and reason, between what the science can
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what is was being put forward as definitive answers to this particular problem. Q I understand that, but I still am not getting an answer. Do you have a faith-based objection, apart from your scientific reasoning, to object to transition-related care for gender dysphoria? A Are you asking the question about whether I dichotomize faith and reason and lead them as separate domains or are considered together? Q That's not my question. Do you have a faith view on whether transition-related care is appropriate or A As I understand your question, that is again, you can clarify for me, but that the way the question is being asked is that is there a separation, because you're asking a question about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based on faith. Q I didn't ask you that. I just asked if you had faith-based views about gender transition. A I have faith-based views about what sex is beyond science and it's not in contradiction to what I hold from a scientific standpoint and what is driving my decisions about clinical care is the science, not the faith. Q So you have faith-based views that are consistent with your scientific-based views? A They are different domains. They are different disciplines. They address different issues. And they are not in conflict with that, but I think that the discussion about faith is irrelevant to the question of what is the best medical practice, because this relationship between faith and reason, between what the science can answer and what science cannot answer, is not in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what is was being put forward as definitive answers to this particular problem. Q I understand that, but I still am not getting an answer. Do you have a faith-based objection, apart from your scientific reasoning, to object to transition-related care for gender dysphoria? A Are you asking the question about whether I dichotomize faith and reason and lead them as separate domains or are considered together? Q That's not my question. Do you have a faith view on whether transition-related care is appropriate or A As I understand your question, that is again, you can clarify for me, but that the way the question is being asked is that is there a separation, because you're asking a question about theology, when I'm testifying as a physician	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based on faith. Q I didn't ask you that. I just asked if you had faith-based views about gender transition. A I have faith-based views about what sex is beyond science and it's not in contradiction to what I hold from a scientific standpoint and what is driving my decisions about clinical care is the science, not the faith. Q So you have faith-based views that are consistent with your scientific-based views? A They are different domains. They are different disciplines. They address different issues. And they are not in conflict with that, but I think that the discussion about faith is irrelevant to the question of what is the best medical practice, because this relationship between faith and reason, between what the science can answer and what science cannot answer, is not in contradiction.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what is was being put forward as definitive answers to this particular problem. Q I understand that, but I still am not getting an answer. Do you have a faith-based objection, apart from your scientific reasoning, to object to transition-related care for gender dysphoria? A Are you asking the question about whether I dichotomize faith and reason and lead them as separate domains or are considered together? Q That's not my question. Do you have a faith view on whether transition-related care is appropriate or A As I understand your question, that is again, you can clarify for me, but that the way the question is being asked is that is there a separation, because you're asking a question about theology, when I'm testifying as a physician scientist, and I will say that faith and reason	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based on faith. Q I didn't ask you that. I just asked if you had faith-based views about gender transition. A I have faith-based views about what sex is beyond science and it's not in contradiction to what I hold from a scientific standpoint and what is driving my decisions about clinical care is the science, not the faith. Q So you have faith-based views that are consistent with your scientific-based views? A) They are different domains. They are different disciplines. They address different issues. And they are not in conflict with that, but I think that the discussion about faith is irrelevant to the question of what is the best medical practice, because this relationship between faith and reason, between what the science can answer and what science cannot answer, is not in contradiction. Q So, if faith is not relevant, why did that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what is was being put forward as definitive answers to this particular problem. Q I understand that, but I still am not getting an answer. Do you have a faith-based objection, apart from your scientific reasoning, to object to transition-related care for gender dysphoria? A Are you asking the question about whether I dichotomize faith and reason and lead them as separate domains or are considered together? Q That's not my question. Do you have a faith view on whether transition-related care is appropriate or A As I understand your question, that is again, you can clarify for me, but that the way the question is being asked is that is there a separation, because you're asking a question about theology, when I'm testifying as a physician scientist, and I will say that faith and reason address different domains. They are ultimately	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based of faith. Q I didn't ask you that. I just asked if you had faith-based views about gender transition. A I have faith-based views about what sex is beyond science and it's not in contradiction to what I hold from a scientific standpoint and what is driving my decisions about clinical care is the science, not the faith. Q So you have faith-based views that are consistent with your scientific-based views? A They are different domains. They are different disciplines. They address different issues. And they are not in conflict with that, but I think that the discussion about faith is irrelevant to the question of what is the best medical practice, because this relationship between faith and reason, between what the science can answer and what science cannot answer, is not in contradiction. Q So, if faith is not relevant, why did that get brought up in the conversation with Dr. Spack?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	individual. And the objection that I or the concern that I have about what is being put forward is that there is no scientific evidence to base what is was being put forward as definitive answers to this particular problem. Q I understand that, but I still am not getting an answer. Do you have a faith-based objection, apart from your scientific reasoning, to object to transition-related care for gender dysphoria? A Are you asking the question about whether I dichotomize faith and reason and lead them as separate domains or are considered together? Q That's not my question. Do you have a faith view on whether transition-related care is appropriate or A As I understand your question, that is again, you can clarify for me, but that the way the question is being asked is that is there a separation, because you're asking a question about theology, when I'm testifying as a physician scientist, and I will say that faith and reason	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I'm trying to answer the question because you're asking me whether I am driving my decisions based or faith. Q I didn't ask you that. I just asked if you had faith-based views about gender transition. A I have faith-based views about what sex is beyond science and it's not in contradiction to what I hold from a scientific standpoint and what is driving my decisions about clinical care is the science, not the faith. Q So you have faith-based views that are consistent with your scientific-based views? A) They are different domains. They are different disciplines. They address different issues. And they are not in conflict with that, but I think that the discussion about faith is irrelevant to the question of what is the best medical practice, because this relationship between faith and reason, between what the science can answer and what science cannot answer, is not in contradiction. Q So, if faith is not relevant, why did that

2.4

Page 93

that it was not — not the driving decision-making factor, being honest about — to the extent that they're not in contradiction and that that came up in the topic of conversation, at the end of the day, my recollection of this meeting was not that I objected or that anyone in the room objected on the

basis of faith-based reasons. It was solely based

upon the objections from the lack of scientific

Q Okay. Can we turn to Page 665 of the same article? Oh, thank you for reminding me. Let's take a break. This is a fine breaking point. Sorry.

(Break Taken.)

2.4

information.

Q Let's go back on. Returning to your article, The Use of cross-sex Steroids in Gender Dysphoria, Exhibit 2, if you can turn to Page 665. And I'm going to read a passage that I have some questions about, under the heading, Biological Sex and Anthropology. Okay. If you'll read along with me; Before exploring the medical aspects of cross hormone administration, consideration of the basic biology of human sexuality exposes a violent distortion of fundamental anthropological principles

in the new gender mentality. Reproduction is the

Page 95

female does not mean what male and female means is an irrational statement. When you reject or try to re-define what maleness is from a biological standpoint, or femaleness is, that is the error that is being made there.

Q What do you mean by the term "biological mutiny"?

A I think it's a rejection of basic biological facts. So the arguments that are put forward from the ideological perspective and the non-scientific realm, you know, the attempt that I've made, many times, is to understand the logical thinking that's involved, or I should say illogical thinking that's involved in there, that were put forward statements trying to conflate or distort what we mean by sex. And including statements that are made that gender is sex. It is — the only potential explanation that I've been able to come up with is that that is based upon that rejection of that fundamental understanding of what sex is.

Q Is that a term you coined; biological mutiny, or does it come from some other context?

A You know, when I wrote that, it was put in quotes because I remember hearing it somewhere. I couldn't cite anybody in particular. That term

Page 94

```
primary purpose of sex, not just in humans but also
across the entire animal kingdom. It is objectively
irrational to accommodate contrary thinking by
rejecting a male or female body that is fully
competent with respect to its innate reproductive
purpose. Cross sex hormones, by their very nature,
render an individual incapable of fulfilling the
intrinsic biological role of the human body as male
or female. Although potentially reversible after a
short-term administration, the effects of cross-sex
steroids on fertility are expected to be permanent
when treatment is started in children. The
readily-accepted view that reproductive capacity can
be disassociated from what it means to be male and
female, which has grown from the seeds of, quote,
biological mutiny, closed quote, that began with the
acceptance of contraception as a solution to
difficult social circumstances must be held to close
scrutiny in assessing the morality of cross-sex
steroid use. Okay. My first question: What do you
mean by it is objectively irrational to reject a
male or female body that is fully competent with
respect to its innate reproductive purpose?
```

A Similar to what we've previously

discussed, I think to make the claim that male and

Page 96

seemed to ring a bell; as far as it's the rejection of what's obviously true, from a scientific biological perspective, and that's the basis that allows one to put forward an ideology that — that basically says that you can define sex as any way that you'd like.

Q When did you first come to consider transition-affirming treatment to be, quote, biological mutiny?

A I can't define a particular time that I did this. I think, as I served as an expert witness in earlier cases, was to the extent that I had seen statements made by other so-called experts that were starting to make these claims that reproductive capacity had nothing to do with sex; that it could be defined in all of these other ways that reached the level that I would put in the strong term of mutiny to be able to come to that conclusion. I think it was probably in the context of my serving as an expert witness in seeing other people putting forward this ideology that began to seem so contrary to what we understand from a scientific perspective.

Q So you point to contraception as an example of biological mutiny. Can you explain that?

A So, the ability to separate out the

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

	Page 121		Page 123
1	that are providing that, that is correct. They're	1	A Yes.
2	denying the biological reality that's there and it's	2	Q And that's within the pediatric
3	evidenced by the statements that they've made.	3	endocrinology clinic where you work?
4	Q Who I'm sorry, go ahead.	4	A It's jointly with the adolescent medicine
5	A Well, in some of the cases that I if	(5)	and pediatric endocrinology.
6	you look at the declarations, for example, Deanna	6	Q Both?
7	Adkins and her declarations specifically says that	7	A Yes.
8	gender is sex. That is a statement that she has	8	Q I think you mentioned the idea for
9	made. And she says that the chromosomes and	9	creating that clinic was proposed about six or seven
10	hormones are irrelevant to what one's sex is.	10	years ago?
11	That's a statement that's being made. And I	11	A That's correct.
12	think I haven't told everyone that's providing	12	Q Who proposed that idea?
13	this care, but I know there are more than a few that	13	A There was two of the endocrinologists,
14	are forgetting the biological reality of what	14	Dr. Hollander and Dr. Lewis, Dr. Lewis, a fellow
15	they're doing.	15	actually, I'm trying to think back then. I believe
16	Q So, is it fair to say, then, if there were	16	he was still on board there when this came on board.
17	studies that meet the standards that you believe are	17	Initial discussions were Dr. Hollander and
18	appropriate and they demonstrated the safety and	18	Dr. Lewis.
19	effectiveness of cross-sex hormone treatment for	19	Q And you were the chief of pediatric
20	gender dysphoria and the long-term safety and	20	endocrinology at the time?
21	effectiveness, you wouldn't disapprove of that	21	A Yes.
22	treatment? You would support it?	22	Q And I understand you talked earlier about
23	A I think that that's what we're all	23	reviewing the research when this proposal was
24	we're all after the answer of how we we	24	presented, and do I understand that you came to the
25	recognize, you know, that these individuals that	25	conclusion that the transgender clinic was not at
	Page 122		Page 124
1	Page 122 have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor	1	
1 2		1 2	Page 124 least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients?
	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor		least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct.
2	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along	2	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients?
2	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along with it. And I think we all share the same goal of	3	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct.
2 3 4	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along with it. And I think we all share the same goal of alleviating that dysphoria, preventing all of the	(2) (3) (4)	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct. Q And did you let officials at the
2 3 4 5	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along with it. And I think we all share the same goal of alleviating that dysphoria, preventing all of the consequences there, and to the extent that you	2 3 4 5	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct. Q And did you let officials at the university know that was your view?
2 3 4 5 6 7	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along with it. And I think we all share the same goal of alleviating that dysphoria, preventing all of the consequences there, and to the extent that you desire that we validate this, that's what we're all about. That's what we do as physician physicians and scientists. So that if that was the outcome	2 3 4 5 6 7	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct. Q And did you let officials at the university know that was your view? A We had ongoing conversations over an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along with it. And I think we all share the same goal of alleviating that dysphoria, preventing all of the consequences there, and to the extent that you desire that we validate this, that's what we're all about. That's what we do as physician — physicians and scientists. So that if that was the outcome that was definitively established, then — then I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct. Q And did you let officials at the university know that was your view? A We had ongoing conversations over an extended period of time about that, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along with it. And I think we all share the same goal of alleviating that dysphoria, preventing all of the consequences there, and to the extent that you desire that we validate this, that's what we're all about. That's what we do as physician — physicians and scientists. So that if that was the outcome that was definitively established, then — then I think that we would accomplish the goal and I think,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct. Q And did you let officials at the university know that was your view? A We had ongoing conversations over an extended period of time about that, yes. Q And was that with the head of pediatrics? Was he included? A So, it was with the vice president of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along with it. And I think we all share the same goal of alleviating that dysphoria, preventing all of the consequences there, and to the extent that you desire that we validate this, that's what we're all about. That's what we do as physician — physicians and scientists. So that if that was the outcome that was definitively established, then — then I think that we would accomplish the goal and I think, in the context of this ethics paper, that's exactly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct. Q And did you let officials at the university know that was your view? A We had ongoing conversations over an extended period of time about that, yes. Q And was that with the head of pediatrics? Was he included? A So, it was with the vice president of Children's Hospital. It was with the chairman of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along with it. And I think we all share the same goal of alleviating that dysphoria, preventing all of the consequences there, and to the extent that you desire that we validate this, that's what we're all about. That's what we do as physician physicians and scientists. So that if that was the outcome that was definitively established, then then I think that we would accomplish the goal and I think, in the context of this ethics paper, that's exactly what I'm saying. The objection is that we don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct. Q And did you let officials at the university know that was your view? A We had ongoing conversations over an extended period of time about that, yes. Q And was that with the head of pediatrics? Was he included? A So, it was with the vice president of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along with it. And I think we all share the same goal of alleviating that dysphoria, preventing all of the consequences there, and to the extent that you desire that we validate this, that's what we're all about. That's what we do as physician physicians and scientists. So that if that was the outcome that was definitively established, then then I think that we would accomplish the goal and I think, in the context of this ethics paper, that's exactly what I'm saying. The objection is that we don't have that data to make the intervention and we have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct. Q And did you let officials at the university know that was your view? A We had ongoing conversations over an extended period of time about that, yes. Q And was that with the head of pediatrics? Was he included? A So, it was with the vice president of Children's Hospital. It was with the chairman of pediatrics. It was with some of the other colleagues in the endocrine division, that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along with it. And I think we all share the same goal of alleviating that dysphoria, preventing all of the consequences there, and to the extent that you desire that we validate this, that's what we're all about. That's what we do as physician physicians and scientists. So that if that was the outcome that was definitively established, then then I think that we would accomplish the goal and I think, in the context of this ethics paper, that's exactly what I'm saying. The objection is that we don't have that data to make the intervention and we have reasons to believe that that is unlikely that that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct. Q And did you let officials at the university know that was your view? A We had ongoing conversations over an extended period of time about that, yes. Q And was that with the head of pediatrics? Was he included? A So, it was with the vice president of Children's Hospital. It was with the chairman of pediatrics. It was with some of the other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 121 133 144	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along with it. And I think we all share the same goal of alleviating that dysphoria, preventing all of the consequences there, and to the extent that you desire that we validate this, that's what we're all about. That's what we do as physician physicians and scientists. So that if that was the outcome that was definitively established, then then I think that we would accomplish the goal and I think, in the context of this ethics paper, that's exactly what I'm saying. The objection is that we don't have that data to make the intervention and we have reasons to believe that that is unlikely that that's going to be the answer. But that's a big "if" that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct. Q And did you let officials at the university know that was your view? A We had ongoing conversations over an extended period of time about that, yes. Q And was that with the head of pediatrics? Was he included? A So, it was with the vice president of Children's Hospital. It was with the chairman of pediatrics. It was with some of the other colleagues in the endocrine division, that is correct. Q Who made the decision to approve the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along with it. And I think we all share the same goal of alleviating that dysphoria, preventing all of the consequences there, and to the extent that you desire that we validate this, that's what we're all about. That's what we do as physician physicians and scientists. So that if that was the outcome that was definitively established, then then I think that we would accomplish the goal and I think, in the context of this ethics paper, that's exactly what I'm saying. The objection is that we don't have that data to make the intervention and we have reasons to believe that that is unlikely that that's going to be the answer. But that's a big "if" that you propose, but if that's what the science shows,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct. Q And did you let officials at the university know that was your view? A We had ongoing conversations over an extended period of time about that, yes. Q And was that with the head of pediatrics? Was he included? A So, it was with the vice president of Children's Hospital. It was with the chairman of pediatrics. It was with some of the other colleagues in the endocrine division, that is correct. Q Who made the decision to approve the center?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along with it. And I think we all share the same goal of alleviating that dysphoria, preventing all of the consequences there, and to the extent that you desire that we validate this, that's what we're all about. That's what we do as physician — physicians and scientists. So that if that was the outcome that was definitively established, then — then I think that we would accomplish the goal and I think, in the context of this ethics paper, that's exactly what I'm saying. The objection is that we don't have that data to make the intervention and we have reasons to believe that that is unlikely that that's going to be the answer. But that's a big "if" that you propose, but if that's what the science shows, you've got to follow the science.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct. Q And did you let officials at the university know that was your view? A We had ongoing conversations over an extended period of time about that, yes. Q And was that with the head of pediatrics? Was he included? A So, it was with the vice president of Children's Hospital. It was with the chairman of pediatrics. It was with some of the other colleagues in the endocrine division, that is correct. Q Who made the decision to approve the center? A It goes through a number of different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along with it. And I think we all share the same goal of alleviating that dysphoria, preventing all of the consequences there, and to the extent that you desire that we validate this, that's what we're all about. That's what we do as physician physicians and scientists. So that if that was the outcome that was definitively established, then then I think that we would accomplish the goal and I think, in the context of this ethics paper, that's exactly what I'm saying. The objection is that we don't have that data to make the intervention and we have reasons to believe that that is unlikely that that's going to be the answer. But that's a big "if" that you propose, but if that's what the science shows, you've got to follow the science. Q Okay. I'd like to talk a little about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct. Q And did you let officials at the university know that was your view? A We had ongoing conversations over an extended period of time about that, yes. Q And was that with the head of pediatrics? Was he included? A So, it was with the vice president of Children's Hospital. It was with the chairman of pediatrics. It was with some of the other colleagues in the endocrine division, that is correct. Q Who made the decision to approve the center? A It goes through a number of different channels, so ultimately it came from the university
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along with it. And I think we all share the same goal of alleviating that dysphoria, preventing all of the consequences there, and to the extent that you desire that we validate this, that's what we're all about. That's what we do as physician — physicians and scientists. So that if that was the outcome that was definitively established, then — then I think that we would accomplish the goal and I think, in the context of this ethics paper, that's exactly what I'm saying. The objection is that we don't have that data to make the intervention and we have reasons to believe that that is unlikely that that's going to be the answer. But that's a big "if" that you propose, but if that's what the science shows, you've got to follow the science. Q Okay. I'd like to talk a little about the transgender clinic that you mentioned at St. Louis	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct. Q And did you let officials at the university know that was your view? A We had ongoing conversations over an extended period of time about that, yes. Q And was that with the head of pediatrics? Was he included? A So, it was with the vice president of Children's Hospital. It was with the chairman of pediatrics. It was with some of the other colleagues in the endocrine division, that is correct. Q Who made the decision to approve the center? A It goes through a number of different channels, so ultimately it came from the university and Children's Hospital as a whole.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along with it. And I think we all share the same goal of alleviating that dysphoria, preventing all of the consequences there, and to the extent that you desire that we validate this, that's what we're all about. That's what we do as physician — physicians and scientists. So that if that was the outcome that was definitively established, then — then I think that we would accomplish the goal and I think, in the context of this ethics paper, that's exactly what I'm saying. The objection is that we don't have that data to make the intervention and we have reasons to believe that that is unlikely that that's going to be the answer. But that's a big "if" that you propose, but if that's what the science shows, you've got to follow the science. Q Okay. I'd like to talk a little about the transgender clinic that you mentioned at St. Louis Children's Hospital. Am I right that that opened	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct. Q And did you let officials at the university know that was your view? A We had ongoing conversations over an extended period of time about that, yes. Q And was that with the head of pediatrics? Was he included? A So, it was with the vice president of Children's Hospital. It was with the chairman of pediatrics. It was with some of the other colleagues in the endocrine division, that is correct. Q Who made the decision to approve the center? A It goes through a number of different channels, so ultimately it came from the university and Children's Hospital as a whole. Q Okay. What's your understanding of why
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along with it. And I think we all share the same goal of alleviating that dysphoria, preventing all of the consequences there, and to the extent that you desire that we validate this, that's what we're all about. That's what we do as physician physicians and scientists. So that if that was the outcome that was definitively established, then then I think that we would accomplish the goal and I think, in the context of this ethics paper, that's exactly what I'm saying. The objection is that we don't have that data to make the intervention and we have reasons to believe that that is unlikely that that's going to be the answer. But that's a big "if" that you propose, but if that's what the science shows, you've got to follow the science. Q Okay. I'd like to talk a little about the transgender clinic that you mentioned at St. Louis Children's Hospital. Am I right that that opened last fall?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct. Q And did you let officials at the university know that was your view? A We had ongoing conversations over an extended period of time about that, yes. Q And was that with the head of pediatrics? Was he included? A So, it was with the vice president of Children's Hospital. It was with the chairman of pediatrics. It was with some of the other colleagues in the endocrine division, that is correct. Q Who made the decision to approve the center? A It goes through a number of different channels, so ultimately it came from the university and Children's Hospital as a whole. Q Okay. What's your understanding of why they approved it over your objection?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along with it. And I think we all share the same goal of alleviating that dysphoria, preventing all of the consequences there, and to the extent that you desire that we validate this, that's what we're all about. That's what we do as physician physicians and scientists. So that if that was the outcome that was definitively established, then then I think that we would accomplish the goal and I think, in the context of this ethics paper, that's exactly what I'm saying. The objection is that we don't have that data to make the intervention and we have reasons to believe that that is unlikely that that's going to be the answer. But that's a big "if" that you propose, but if that's what the science shows, you've got to follow the science. Q Okay. I'd like to talk a little about the transgender clinic that you mentioned at St. Louis Children's Hospital. Am I right that that opened last fall? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct. Q And did you let officials at the university know that was your view? A We had ongoing conversations over an extended period of time about that, yes. Q And was that with the head of pediatrics? Was he included? A So, it was with the vice president of Children's Hospital. It was with the chairman of pediatrics. It was with some of the other colleagues in the endocrine division, that is correct. Q Who made the decision to approve the center? A It goes through a number of different channels, so ultimately it came from the university and Children's Hospital as a whole. Q Okay. What's your understanding of why they approved it over your objection? A I don't have a definitive answer of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22 23	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along with it. And I think we all share the same goal of alleviating that dysphoria, preventing all of the consequences there, and to the extent that you desire that we validate this, that's what we're all about. That's what we do as physician physicians and scientists. So that if that was the outcome that was definitively established, then then I think that we would accomplish the goal and I think, in the context of this ethics paper, that's exactly what I'm saying. The objection is that we don't have that data to make the intervention and we have reasons to believe that that is unlikely that that's going to be the answer. But that's a big "if" that you propose, but if that's what the science shows, you've got to follow the science. Q Okay. I'd like to talk a little about the transgender clinic that you mentioned at St. Louis Children's Hospital. Am I right that that opened last fall? A Yes. Q Okay. It's called the Washington	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct. Q And did you let officials at the university know that was your view? A We had ongoing conversations over an extended period of time about that, yes. Q And was that with the head of pediatrics? Was he included? A So, it was with the vice president of Children's Hospital. It was with the chairman of pediatrics. It was with some of the other colleagues in the endocrine division, that is correct. Q Who made the decision to approve the center? A It goes through a number of different channels, so ultimately it came from the university and Children's Hospital as a whole. Q Okay. What's your understanding of why they approved it over your objection? A I don't have a definitive answer of that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have gender dysphoria are troubled. They have poor outcomes. You know, all the things that go along with it. And I think we all share the same goal of alleviating that dysphoria, preventing all of the consequences there, and to the extent that you desire that we validate this, that's what we're all about. That's what we do as physician physicians and scientists. So that if that was the outcome that was definitively established, then then I think that we would accomplish the goal and I think, in the context of this ethics paper, that's exactly what I'm saying. The objection is that we don't have that data to make the intervention and we have reasons to believe that that is unlikely that that's going to be the answer. But that's a big "if" that you propose, but if that's what the science shows, you've got to follow the science. Q Okay. I'd like to talk a little about the transgender clinic that you mentioned at St. Louis Children's Hospital. Am I right that that opened last fall? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	least what they had in mind was not in the best of interest of patients? A That is correct. Q And did you let officials at the university know that was your view? A We had ongoing conversations over an extended period of time about that, yes. Q And was that with the head of pediatrics? Was he included? A So, it was with the vice president of Children's Hospital. It was with the chairman of pediatrics. It was with some of the other colleagues in the endocrine division, that is correct. Q Who made the decision to approve the center? A It goes through a number of different channels, so ultimately it came from the university and Children's Hospital as a whole. Q Okay. What's your understanding of why they approved it over your objection? A I don't have a definitive answer of that.

Page 127 Page 125 1 advocating for that, those that have not read the 1 Q So, someone did ask you to step down, is 2 literature as extensively as I have, including 2 that right? 3 Dr. Lewis and Dr. Hollander, in their -- like all 3 A We had a conversation about what was in 4 physicians, they believe that they are doing the 4 the best interest of my own professional career and 5 5 best thing. I think the elements of the hospital the department of pediatrics and the decision was 6 itself is to position themselves in an area of being 6 made to be able to transition that. 7 7 cutting edge and not contradicting the push that's Q So it was just your decision, it was not a 8 going on across the country to offer these services. 8 decision by the other folks in the department or the 9 There are certainly financial incentives, PR 9 hospital? 10 10 incentives, and medical incentives, and they're all A It was -- the decision was made in 11 mixed together. I think the people that are 11 conversation with the new department chair, did not 12 12 involve any of the other faculty and so -- but yeah. directly involved in the care are doing this with 13 the belief that they're actually doing good. 13 Q And, in those conversations, did the issue 14 Q And your opposition to the formation of 14 of the Transgender Center come up as part of the 15 15 the Transgender Center at Wash U was one factor that issues supporting you stepping down? 16 contributed to stepping down as chief, is that 16 A Yes. right? 17 Q Anything else related to that? Any 18 A It was one factor. There are many other 18 complaints about you by patients or other 19 factors that were probably predominant. It was a 19 professionals at the hospital? 20 significant factor, but it wasn't the sole reason. 20 A No. 21 I'm a physician scientist and I have a very exciting 21 Q And I understand the Wash U Transgender drug discovery program that I'm involved in right 22 Center has adopted the Endocrine Society Guidelines 23 now that's generating much more of my time. We had and the WPATH Standards of Care for treatment of 24 a transition of leadership from chairmen and deans 24 gender dysphoria, is that your understanding? 25 25 and now we have a new chancellor as well. So there A They're modeling the care that they Page 126 Page 128 are different directions that were taken at the 1 1 deliver based upon the guidelines that were put 2 2 university level. There were, you know, assessing, forward by the Endocrine Society, correct. 3 3 after doing this role for five years, of what I Q Okay. All right. And the center, the 4 enjoyed about my clinical practice in the scientific 4 Transgender Center, offers mental health counseling, 5 5 realm versus the administrative realm versus the puberty blockers, and cross-sex hormones to 6 teaching roles that I have. In my clinical care, 6 patients, is that right? 7 you know, became more and more apparent that I would 7 A If you're getting that from the website, 8 8 find more fulfillment in the other areas of my there are many components of what they're offering, 9 professional activity. 9 but that is many of the major components of what 10 Q Were you asked to step down? 10 they're offering, yes. 11 A We had a discussion about what was best, 11 Q That's included among them? you know, for my own career, where my own interests 12 A Yes. 13 were and where the goals of the division -- since 13 Q And the doctors at the Washington 14 our new chairman came on board, more than half of 14 University Transgender Center include colleagues of 15 the division chiefs have turned over. I think it's 15 yours within the department of endocrinology, is 16 a desire by the current chief to be able to frame 16 that right? the department of pediatrics in the mold with the 17 A Again, Dr. Hollander is in the process of priorities that he has set forth for himself. I 18 retiring, Dr. Lewis graduated from his fellowship, 19 will say that the tenure that I have as chief 19 assumed the leadership of that six months into his 20 parallels the last four division chiefs. It's a 2.0 faculty career. And there are a handful of 21 very demanding job. It's a service role that we 21 physicians that assist in that endeavor. When I had 22 22 undertake. I never signed up to be a physician to private discussions with -- with the faculty in my 23 be an administrator and so, in the end, you know, 23 division, there were varying levels of support or 24 24 this was something that made sense, to be able to discomfort in what was being put forward. Half of 25 25 transition that leadership. my faculty didn't want anything to do with it for

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 133

A I don't know.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1.0

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

Q Okay. Does the Transgender Center help patients get medical insurance coverage for hormone therapy for treatment of gender dysphoria?

A To the extent I'm aware, because I don't directly participate in that clinic, I know that at the time that I was involved in this, I know that there were efforts specifically for pubertal blockade to be able to get that approved and routinely these were being denied at the time that I was involved in that care. And the basis for that was that it was not FDA approved for that indication and generally the — they were trying to petition the insurance companies to provide that care.

Q Okay. In your view – that was before the Endocrine Society Guidelines came out, is that right; those insurance denials?

A That's not correct. The first guidelines came out in 2009. The revised guidelines came out last year. So they were already out at that point in time.

Q Okay. The revised guidelines are the guidelines, right, that address puberty blockers and other hormone treatments for individuals with gender dysphoria, is that right?

Page 135

- Q Okay. I think we touched on this earlier, but I'm not sure I asked this specific question.

 So, in when you're treating patients for the various endocrine conditions you treat, you've had patients one or more patients indicate gender identity issues, is that right, relating to gender dysphoria?
- A Gender identity issues, yes.
 - Q Okay. And this is putting aside the young people in the DSD Clinic, we were right? I think we talked about distinguishing between the folks with DSDs and folks who don't have DSDs.

A Well, distinguishing people that have normally formed and functioning primary and secondary sexual organs that have issues with gender, yes.

Q So you've had patients that you were seeing for other conditions that -- where that has come up?

A Not directly, but as we talked about before, yes. I mean, not in being asked to make a diagnosis of gender dysphoria. Not even being asked to refer them to anywhere else, where either the patient or the parent will express, you know, questions, about their development going on, how

Page 134

A I think both guidelines had elements of that. It's interesting, as you look at the evolution of the text that was used, some of the areas, the discussion of the 2009 versus the 2017 guidelines, they have reflected some of the discussion that's gone forward as far as putting this forward as being safe and effective and fully reversible in a way with -- I'm more familiar, you know, the issue of social affirmation was one area in the 2009 guidelines that were cautioned against because of the desistence rates. That was moderated in the 2017 guidelines and without any new scientific evidence, actually, to support that. It was one of many areas that I've looked at in looking at the data that's put forward. The area of pubertal blockade has never been studied in a scientific manner. It's not approved by the FDA for treatment of gender dysphoria and that was true in 2009 and is true today.

Q Okay. So, in your view, the care that's being provided at the Transgender Center at Washington University is not in the best interest of the patients affected?

A With the information that we have currently, yes.

Page 136

- they like to dress, how they like to appear, trying
 to explore whether some of the issues of depression
 that they're experiencing are relating to that or
 other issues, in that context, yes.
 - Q That has come up with patients?
 - A Yes.

Q And what -- do you refer those patients to the Transgender Center?

A No, I generally refer them to our psychologist who -- actually, there's been turnover of the psychologists that's been participating in that clinic, and I'm not directly involved, but I had a very valued colleague that we used to refer to that I think provided for any of the patients that had any psychological issues. And we struggled with getting adequate psychological support across the board for many different conditions. I know for a while, when we were without a psychologist, you know, in trying to -- for a period of time and I think, again, I don't stay involved right now, I do know that patients that need to have psychological care have a waiting list of six to nine months and I'm often referring them to outside psychologists, school counselors, and things like that, to provide

guidance in all of the psychological issues that

Page 157 Page 159 1 A Mark Regnerus and I think that was all 1 was confusing to you. Within the medical or mental 2 that were kind of rounding out --2 health fields, are there appropriate treatments for 3 Q So they were all at the second meeting 3 gender dysphoria, in your view, for adults? 4 making these presentations? 4 A Yeah, so I -- again, I guess I was -- the 5 5 A Correct. question I had more is what is the goal of the 6 Q And you presented on endocrinology? 6 intervention that you're proposing and in defining 7 7 A On the pubertal blockade issue. it as preventing suicide, preventing -- defining it 8 Q Is this helping you remember anyone else 8 as alleviating dysphoria, you know, there's all 9 9 sorts of ways to define what is successful. You who was there and presented? 10 A What you've said, yes. 10 have to have in mind what the outcome is that you 11 Q You think that's everybody? A Probably not, but certainly rounding it 12 12 Q Let's say alleviating the dysphoria is the 13 out. 13 goal. What do you think is appropriate? 14 Q Did Walt Heyer present -14 A Well, certainly, the individuals that are 15 15 A He did. affected with gender dysphoria are very well-known Q -- about his own experience? 16 to have a number of psychosocial morbidities. And 17 with the goal of alleviating depression, I mentioned 17 MS. COOPER: Okay. I think this is a good 18 18 these before; depression, anxiety, eating disorders, time to break. Let's go off the record. 19 19 increased rate of sexually transmitted diseases, 20 (Break Taken.) 20 homelessness, you know, all of the different 21 Q (By Ms. Cooper) Okay. Just a few 21 components of that, the therapies that are questions on the etiology of gender dysphoria or 22 available, and there is clear data available in the 23 23 being transgender. Do I understand that your view, psychiatric, you know, community about how to 24 or your opinion, is that the scientific community 24 address some of those issues. Some of them are not 25 25 does not yet know what causes someone to have a medical. Some of them are sociological. And, you Page 158 Page 160 gender identity that is different than their sex 1 1 know, as far as -- and, again, treatment implies, 2 2 assigned at birth? you know, that you have an outcome. Intervention 3 3 A That's correct. means you do something. So, you know, what is the 4 Q Genetics may play a contributing factor 4 category of what can be done to alleviate the 5 but we don't know yet? 5 dysphoria? But there's a caveat to that; that you 6 A I think all of the available evidence 6 can have a short-term solution that has a long-term 7 suggests that it's multifactorial. 7 consequence that's adverse. So that if you are 8 8 Q Including genetic and what else? proposing to alleviate dysphoria, but you don't 9 A Environmental. 9 identify what the underlying factors are, you may 10 Q Environmental. Is there another factor? 10 alleviate the discomfort but not solve the 11 11 A Well, there's all sorts -- no, I mean, I underlying other factors that are leading to the think there's lots -- so, there's evidence for 12 psychosocial morbidity. I'm a pediatric 13 13 genetic contribution. There's evidence for endocrinologist. I specialize in hormones. The 14 environmental contribution. There's some hypotheses 14 psychological we've already discussed as far as the 15 about hormonal influences. And the important thing 15 psychological treatments that I -- and the problems is that any one individual, the contributing factors 16 16 that I encounter frequently in my practice, so the may very well differ. 17 answer is that we don't have a clear answer. We 18 Q Okay. What treatment do you consider 18 have clear things that can be done to make the 19 appropriate for adults with gender dysphoria? 19 situation better. And I think that there's general 20 A So, as far as the -- maybe you can define 20 agreement that one needs to approach the depression 21 better for me what you mean by treatments so we're 21 itself and all these other things, anxiety, all the 22 22 talking about the same thing. other things going on. And I do believe that that Q Medical treatments or any -- well, let 23 key to success is respecting human dignity, 24 24 me - I didn't think that was a confusing term. So recognizing that these individuals are suffering, 25 25 let me think about a different way to ask it, if it and focusing the intervention that you're proposing

	Page 161		Page 163
1	with the shared goal to achieve that goal. And I	1	Q Hormone therapy?
2	think that the answer is not there. I think that we	2	A Well, yes, hormone therapy. And there is
3	can do things while we're searching for the	3	emerging data about risks associated with that and
4	etiology. We can do things while we're searching	<u>4</u>)	when one does a proper risk-benefit analysis, it is
5	for more effective therapies. And I think they fall	5	not strong enough to make I think that if it is
6	within the mainstream of general practice of	6	the right way to go, if the science shows that, you
7	medicine. And it's in the realm more of psychiatry	7	know, once we have the scientific studies available,
8	and psychology and it's not making any judgment on	8	we'll have more information about that and be able
9	the individual. It's not making any definitive	9	to better judge the long-term adverse effects of
10	statement about, you know, what the desired outcome	10	this intervention.
11	would be as far as desistance or persistence. It's	11	Q In the you wrote a report in the Adams
12	more, you know, with the goal of alleviating that	12	case as well, an expert declaration, I should say,
13	discomfort in a way that's truly helpful for that	13	correct?
14	individual.	14	A Yes.
15	Q Let's unpack that a little because that	15	Q And I'm happy to show it to you if we need
16	was a lot. Do I understand that you don't believe	16	to, but in that case, you said you favored
17	that hormone therapy for adults is appropriate as an	17	dignity-affirming care that maintains, quote,
18	intervention for gender dysphoria?	18	biological reality.
19	A I state that the scientific evidence does	19	A Yes.
20	not give us a clear answer one way or the other and	20	Q Is that correct? Can you tell me what
21	the existing evidence leads one to question whether	21	that means?
22	it is the right approach.	22	A We've already discussed that. Biological
23	Q So, based on that, you do not consider	23	reality of maintaining what it means to be male and
24	that treatment through hormone therapy to be	24	female and addressing that in accord with that.
25	appropriate?	25	Q So, would could cross-sex hormone
	Page 162		Page 164
1	Page 162 A I believe it's a topic that needs to be	1	Page 164 therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could
1 2		1 2	
	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be		therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could
2	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be investigated in the context of a scientific study.	2	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological
3	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be investigated in the context of a scientific study.Q But, until then, you do not consider it to	3	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological reality?
2 3 4	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be investigated in the context of a scientific study. Q But, until then, you do not consider it to be appropriate treatment?	2 3 4	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological reality? A So it's a complicated question and I know
2 3 4 5	A [I believe it's a topic that needs to be] investigated in the context of a scientific study. Q But, until then, you do not consider it to be appropriate treatment? A The whole basis as to why I'm not	2 3 4 5	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological reality? A So it's a complicated question and I know you didn't intend it to be complicated, but the
2 3 4 5 6	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be investigated in the context of a scientific study. Q But, until then, you do not consider it to be appropriate treatment? A The whole basis as to why I'm not participating in the Transgender Clinic at	2 3 4 5 6	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological reality? A So it's a complicated question and I know you didn't intend it to be complicated, but the reason why it's complicated is that the intervention
2 3 4 5 6	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be investigated in the context of a scientific study. Q But, until then, you do not consider it to be appropriate treatment? A The whole basis as to why I'm not participating in the Transgender Clinic at Children's Hospital is based upon that conclusion.	2 3 4 5 6 7	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological reality? A So it's a complicated question and I know you didn't intend it to be complicated, but the reason why it's complicated is that the intervention itself, you know, is a technical issue of achieving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be investigated in the context of a scientific study. Q But, until then, you do not consider it to be appropriate treatment? A The whole basis as to why I'm not participating in the Transgender Clinic at Children's Hospital is based upon that conclusion. Q Right. I understand that that — that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological reality? A So it's a complicated question and I know you didn't intend it to be complicated, but the reason why it's complicated is that the intervention itself, you know, is a technical issue of achieving a cosmetic result. We know what we do when we give
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be investigated in the context of a scientific study. Q But, until then, you do not consider it to be appropriate treatment? A The whole basis as to why I'm not participating in the Transgender Clinic at Children's Hospital is based upon that conclusion. Q Right. I understand that that — that's about treatment of children, but is it the same view	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological reality? A So it's a complicated question and I know you didn't intend it to be complicated, but the reason why it's complicated is that the intervention itself, you know, is a technical issue of achieving a cosmetic result. We know what we do when we give hormones, what it's going to do to change the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be investigated in the context of a scientific study. Q But, until then, you do not consider it to be appropriate treatment? A The whole basis as to why I'm not participating in the Transgender Clinic at Children's Hospital is based upon that conclusion. Q Right. I understand that that — that's about treatment of children, but is it the same view with respect to treatment of adults with gender	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological reality? A So it's a complicated question and I know you didn't intend it to be complicated, but the reason why it's complicated is that the intervention itself, you know, is a technical issue of achieving a cosmetic result. We know what we do when we give hormones, what it's going to do to change the outward appearance. We don't understand what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be investigated in the context of a scientific study. Q But, until then, you do not consider it to be appropriate treatment? A The whole basis as to why I'm not participating in the Transgender Clinic at Children's Hospital is based upon that conclusion. Q Right. I understand that that — that's about treatment of children, but is it the same view with respect to treatment of adults with gender dysphoria?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological reality? A) So it's a complicated question and I know you didn't intend it to be complicated, but the reason why it's complicated is that the intervention itself, you know, is a technical issue of achieving a cosmetic result. We know what we do when we give hormones, what it's going to do to change the outward appearance. We don't understand what the basis is, you know, if we understand that there's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be investigated in the context of a scientific study. Q But, until then, you do not consider it to be appropriate treatment? A The whole basis as to why I'm not participating in the Transgender Clinic at Children's Hospital is based upon that conclusion. Q Right. I understand that that — that's about treatment of children, but is it the same view with respect to treatment of adults with gender dysphoria? A The same concerns do apply to adults. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological reality? A So it's a complicated question and I know you didn't intend it to be complicated, but the reason why it's complicated is that the intervention itself, you know, is a technical issue of achieving a cosmetic result. We know what we do when we give hormones, what it's going to do to change the outward appearance. We don't understand what the basis is, you know, if we understand that there's a biological component that can be significantly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be investigated in the context of a scientific study. Q But, until then, you do not consider it to be appropriate treatment? A The whole basis as to why I'm not participating in the Transgender Clinic at Children's Hospital is based upon that conclusion. Q Right. I understand that that — that's about treatment of children, but is it the same view with respect to treatment of adults with gender dysphoria? A The same concerns do apply to adults. The way the trials — and with the exception of,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological reality? A So it's a complicated question and I know you didn't intend it to be complicated, but the reason why it's complicated is that the intervention itself, you know, is a technical issue of achieving a cosmetic result. We know what we do when we give hormones, what it's going to do to change the outward appearance. We don't understand what the basis is, you know, if we understand that there's a biological component that can be significantly impacted or reversed or treated or whatever, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be investigated in the context of a scientific study. Q But, until then, you do not consider it to be appropriate treatment? A The whole basis as to why I'm not participating in the Transgender Clinic at Children's Hospital is based upon that conclusion. Q Right. I understand that that — that's about treatment of children, but is it the same view with respect to treatment of adults with gender dysphoria? A The same concerns do apply to adults. The way the trials — and with the exception of, perhaps, pubertal blockade, so I think there are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological reality? A So it's a complicated question and I know you didn't intend it to be complicated, but the reason why it's complicated is that the intervention itself, you know, is a technical issue of achieving a cosmetic result. We know what we do when we give hormones, what it's going to do to change the outward appearance. We don't understand what the basis is, you know, if we understand that there's a biological component that can be significantly impacted or reversed or treated or whatever, you know, once it's a "what if," because we don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be investigated in the context of a scientific study. Q But, until then, you do not consider it to be appropriate treatment? A The whole basis as to why I'm not participating in the Transgender Clinic at Children's Hospital is based upon that conclusion. Q Right. I understand that that — that's about treatment of children, but is it the same view with respect to treatment of adults with gender dysphoria? A The same concerns do apply to adults. The way the trials — and with the exception of, perhaps, pubertal blockade, so I think there are shared concerns about the scientific evidence in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological reality? A So it's a complicated question and I know you didn't intend it to be complicated, but the reason why it's complicated is that the intervention itself, you know, is a technical issue of achieving a cosmetic result. We know what we do when we give hormones, what it's going to do to change the outward appearance. We don't understand what the basis is, you know, if we understand that there's a biological component that can be significantly impacted or reversed or treated or whatever, you know, once — it's a "what if," because we don't know what it is. If hormones address that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be investigated in the context of a scientific study. Q But, until then, you do not consider it to be appropriate treatment? A The whole basis as to why I'm not participating in the Transgender Clinic at Children's Hospital is based upon that conclusion. Q Right. I understand that that — that's about treatment of children, but is it the same view with respect to treatment of adults with gender dysphoria? A The same concerns do apply to adults. The way the trials — and with the exception of, perhaps, pubertal blockade, so I think there are shared concerns about the scientific evidence in adults as well.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological reality? A So it's a complicated question and I know you didn't intend it to be complicated, but the reason why it's complicated is that the intervention itself, you know, is a technical issue of achieving a cosmetic result. We know what we do when we give hormones, what it's going to do to change the outward appearance. We don't understand what the basis is, you know, if we understand that there's a biological component that can be significantly impacted or reversed or treated or whatever, you know, once it's a "what if," because we don't know what it is. If hormones address that fundamental etiology, then yes. But we don't have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be investigated in the context of a scientific study. Q But, until then, you do not consider it to be appropriate treatment? A The whole basis as to why I'm not participating in the Transgender Clinic at Children's Hospital is based upon that conclusion. Q Right. I understand that that — that's about treatment of children, but is it the same view with respect to treatment of adults with gender dysphoria? A The same concerns do apply to adults. The way the trials — and with the exception of, perhaps, pubertal blockade, so I think there are shared concerns about the scientific evidence in adults as well. Q So, you believe that until we have a clear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological reality? A So it's a complicated question and I know you didn't intend it to be complicated, but the reason why it's complicated is that the intervention itself, you know, is a technical issue of achieving a cosmetic result. We know what we do when we give hormones, what it's going to do to change the outward appearance. We don't understand what the basis is, you know, if we understand that there's a biological component that can be significantly impacted or reversed or treated or whatever, you know, once it's a "what if," because we don't know what it is. If hormones address that fundamental etiology, then yes. But we don't have that information about what that is. So it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be investigated in the context of a scientific study. Q But, until then, you do not consider it to be appropriate treatment? A The whole basis as to why I'm not participating in the Transgender Clinic at Children's Hospital is based upon that conclusion. Q Right. I understand that that — that's about treatment of children, but is it the same view with respect to treatment of adults with gender dysphoria? A The same concerns do apply to adults. The way the trials — and with the exception of, perhaps, pubertal blockade, so I think there are shared concerns about the scientific evidence in adults as well. Q So, you believe that until we have a clear answer, I think was the way you put it, about what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological reality? A So it's a complicated question and I know you didn't intend it to be complicated, but the reason why it's complicated is that the intervention itself, you know, is a technical issue of achieving a cosmetic result. We know what we do when we give hormones, what it's going to do to change the outward appearance. We don't understand what the basis is, you know, if we understand that there's a biological component that can be significantly impacted or reversed or treated or whatever, you know, once it's a "what if," because we don't know what it is. If hormones address that fundamental etiology, then yes. But we don't have that information about what that is. So it's theoretically possible that hormones may have an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be investigated in the context of a scientific study. Q But, until then, you do not consider it to be appropriate treatment? A The whole basis as to why I'm not participating in the Transgender Clinic at Children's Hospital is based upon that conclusion. Q Right. I understand that that — that's about treatment of children, but is it the same view with respect to treatment of adults with gender dysphoria? A The same concerns do apply to adults. The way the trials — and with the exception of, perhaps, pubertal blockade, so I think there are shared concerns about the scientific evidence in adults as well. Q So, you believe that until we have a clear answer, I think was the way you put it, about what treatments are effective, we can do psychological counseling, is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological reality? A So it's a complicated question and I know you didn't intend it to be complicated, but the reason why it's complicated is that the intervention itself, you know, is a technical issue of achieving a cosmetic result. We know what we do when we give hormones, what it's going to do to change the outward appearance. We don't understand what the basis is, you know, if we understand that there's a biological component that can be significantly impacted or reversed or treated or whatever, you know, once it's a "what if," because we don't know what it is. If hormones address that fundamental etiology, then yes. But we don't have that information about what that is. So it's theoretically possible that hormones may have an answer. There's evidence right now that questions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be investigated in the context of a scientific study. Q But, until then, you do not consider it to be appropriate treatment? A The whole basis as to why I'm not participating in the Transgender Clinic at Children's Hospital is based upon that conclusion. Q Right. I understand that that — that's about treatment of children, but is it the same view with respect to treatment of adults with gender dysphoria? A The same concerns do apply to adults. The way the trials — and with the exception of, perhaps, pubertal blockade, so I think there are shared concerns about the scientific evidence in adults as well. Q So, you believe that until we have a clear answer, I think was the way you put it, about what treatments are effective, we can do psychological counseling, is that right? A Again, you know, the issue of belief is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological reality? A) So it's a complicated question and I know you didn't intend it to be complicated, but the reason why it's complicated is that the intervention itself, you know, is a technical issue of achieving a cosmetic result. We know what we do when we give hormones, what it's going to do to change the outward appearance. We don't understand what the basis is, you know, if we understand that there's a biological component that can be significantly impacted or reversed or treated or whatever, you know, once — it's a "what if," because we don't know what it is. If hormones address that fundamental etiology, then yes. But we don't have that information about what that is. So it's theoretically possible that hormones may have an answer. There's evidence right now that questions that as far as how well people are doing. And it may be that the — and I think that in the whole
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17, 18 19 20 21 22	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be investigated in the context of a scientific study. Q But, until then, you do not consider it to be appropriate treatment? A The whole basis as to why I'm not participating in the Transgender Clinic at Children's Hospital is based upon that conclusion. Q Right. I understand that that — that's about treatment of children, but is it the same view with respect to treatment of adults with gender dysphoria? A The same concerns do apply to adults. The way the trials — and with the exception of, perhaps, pubertal blockade, so I think there are shared concerns about the scientific evidence in adults as well. Q So, you believe that until we have a clear answer, I think was the way you put it, about what treatments are effective, we can do psychological counseling, is that right? A Again, you know, the issue of belief is a — I'm looking at the science. Okay. So I am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological reality? A So it's a complicated question and I know you didn't intend it to be complicated, but the reason why it's complicated is that the intervention itself, you know, is a technical issue of achieving a cosmetic result. We know what we do when we give hormones, what it's going to do to change the outward appearance. We don't understand what the basis is, you know, if we understand that there's a biological component that can be significantly impacted or reversed or treated or whatever, you know, once — it's a "what if," because we don't know what it is. If hormones address that fundamental etiology, then yes. But we don't have that information about what that is. So it's theoretically possible that hormones may have an answer. There's evidence right now that questions that as far as how well people are doing. And it may be that the — and I think that in the whole area, to make blanket statements about this is off
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I believe it's a topic that needs to be investigated in the context of a scientific study. Q But, until then, you do not consider it to be appropriate treatment? A The whole basis as to why I'm not participating in the Transgender Clinic at Children's Hospital is based upon that conclusion. Q Right. I understand that that — that's about treatment of children, but is it the same view with respect to treatment of adults with gender dysphoria? A The same concerns do apply to adults. The way the trials — and with the exception of, perhaps, pubertal blockade, so I think there are shared concerns about the scientific evidence in adults as well. Q So, you believe that until we have a clear answer, I think was the way you put it, about what treatments are effective, we can do psychological counseling, is that right? A Again, you know, the issue of belief is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	therapy ever maintain biological reality? Could that ever be a treatment that maintains biological reality? A) So it's a complicated question and I know you didn't intend it to be complicated, but the reason why it's complicated is that the intervention itself, you know, is a technical issue of achieving a cosmetic result. We know what we do when we give hormones, what it's going to do to change the outward appearance. We don't understand what the basis is, you know, if we understand that there's a biological component that can be significantly impacted or reversed or treated or whatever, you know, once — it's a "what if," because we don't know what it is. If hormones address that fundamental etiology, then yes. But we don't have that information about what that is. So it's theoretically possible that hormones may have an answer. There's evidence right now that questions that as far as how well people are doing. And it may be that the — and I think that in the whole

	Page 165		Page 167
1	to say that this is established and it is absolutely	1	may be comorbidities, right, with gender dysphoria,
2	necessary.	2	is there any evidence demonstrating the
3	Q And, to be clear, there isn't evidence	3	effectiveness of counseling to successfully
4	that establishes that any form of intervention for	4	alleviate the gender dysphoria itself, in adults?
5	gender dysphoria is effective long term or short	5	A So, all of the data I've looked at has not
6	term, is that right?	6	been done in a manner that will actually demonstrate
7	A No, there's actually there is evidence,	7	that whatever the intervention that they're putting
8	with limitations in the short run, that dysphoria is	8	forward was the result of that intervention.
9	actually alleviated, but there's not in the long	9	There's a very well-known phenomenon of the study
10	term that it provides a long-term solution. There's	10	effect. And if you bring somebody into a study and
11	problems with all of the studies.	11	if you don't have it controlled and you don't have
12	Q Just to be clear, and maybe I wasn't clear	12	it randomized, that you see benefit just by the fact
13	in my question, so there's evidence showing that	13	of being within the study itself. There are
14	hormone therapy is effective in the short term to	14	certainly parallels that we can acknowledge, you
15	alleviate dysphoria but not in the long term, is	15	know, the question of social affirmation, for
16	that correct?	16	example, you know, that, again, I'm going to draw my
17	A There is poor quality evidence that does	17	experience as a pediatric endocrinologist during
18	show that, yes.	18	development. And there are many things that are
19	Q Okay. And then switching away from	19	uncomfortable about being an adolescent and going
20	hormone therapy and just focusing on psychological	20	through puberty. And if you remove some of those
21	counseling and treatment that does not involve	21	things that are uncomfortable, you may actually
22	hormone therapy, is there evidence demonstrating	22	alleviate the discomfort, but you haven't allowed
23	short-term or long-term effectiveness of that to	23	the child to develop normally. I think you can
24	alleviate gender dysphoria?	24	apply that to adults as well. When people have
25	A There's poor quality short-term evidence	25	desires that are creating discomfort and you give in
	Page 166		Page 168
1	Page 166	1	Page 168
1	that suggests that and we know this and we're	1	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other
2	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric	(2)	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal,
2	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help	3	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the
2 3 4	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications	2 3 4	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those
2 3 4 5	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications help people with depression. We do have an arsenal	2 3 4 5	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those situations there, you have much worse medical
2 3 4 5 6	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications help people with depression. We do have an arsenal of medications that are available in the area of	2 3 4 5 6	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those situations there, you have much worse medical problems or you haven't solved the problem, so you
2 3 4 5 6	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications help people with depression. We do have an arsenal of medications that are available in the area of anxiety. We do have behavioral strategies that are	2 3 4 5 6	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those situations there, you have much worse medical problems or you haven't solved the problem, so you have other issues.
2 3 4 5 6 7	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications help people with depression. We do have an arsenal of medications that are available in the area of anxiety. We do have behavioral strategies that are available in dealing with compulsions and people	2 3 4 5 6 7	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those situations there, you have much worse medical problems or you haven't solved the problem, so you have other issues. Q So, is it fair to say we don't have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications help people with depression. We do have an arsenal of medications that are available in the area of anxiety. We do have behavioral strategies that are available in dealing with compulsions and people that are involved in risky behaviors. We do have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those situations there, you have much worse medical problems or you haven't solved the problem, so you have other issues. Q So, is it fair to say we don't have evidence that demonstrates the long-term
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications help people with depression. We do have an arsenal of medications that are available in the area of anxiety. We do have behavioral strategies that are available in dealing with compulsions and people that are involved in risky behaviors. We do have therapies that are available to that have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those situations there, you have much worse medical problems or you haven't solved the problem, so you have other issues. Q So, is it fair to say we don't have evidence that demonstrates the long-term effectiveness of hormone therapy to treat gender
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications help people with depression. We do have an arsenal of medications that are available in the area of anxiety. We do have behavioral strategies that are available in dealing with compulsions and people that are involved in risky behaviors. We do have therapies that are available to that have been put forward to mitigate the risks of somebody	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those situations there, you have much worse medical problems or you haven't solved the problem, so you have other issues. Q So, is it fair to say we don't have evidence that demonstrates the long-term effectiveness of hormone therapy to treat gender dysphoria and we don't have evidence to demonstrates
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications help people with depression. We do have an arsenal of medications that are available in the area of anxiety. We do have behavioral strategies that are available in dealing with compulsions and people that are involved in risky behaviors. We do have therapies that are available to that have been put forward to mitigate the risks of somebody engaging in something that's going to allow them to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those situations there, you have much worse medical problems or you haven't solved the problem, so you have other issues. Q So, is it fair to say we don't have evidence that demonstrates the long-term effectiveness of hormone therapy to treat gender dysphoria and we don't have evidence to demonstrate the long-term effectiveness of counseling to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications help people with depression. We do have an arsenal of medications that are available in the area of anxiety. We do have behavioral strategies that are available in dealing with compulsions and people that are involved in risky behaviors. We do have therapies that are available to that have been put forward to mitigate the risks of somebody engaging in something that's going to allow them to get a sexually transmitted disease. The list goes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those situations there, you have much worse medical problems or you haven't solved the problem, so you have other issues. Q So, is it fair to say we don't have evidence that demonstrates the long-term effectiveness of hormone therapy to treat gender dysphoria and we don't have evidence to demonstrate the long-term effectiveness of counseling to alleviate gender dysphoria?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications help people with depression. We do have an arsenal of medications that are available in the area of anxiety. We do have behavioral strategies that are available in dealing with compulsions and people that are involved in risky behaviors. We do have therapies that are available to that have been put forward to mitigate the risks of somebody engaging in something that's going to allow them to get a sexually transmitted disease. The list goes on and on of things that we have. Are they studied	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those situations there, you have much worse medical problems or you haven't solved the problem, so you have other issues. Q So, is it fair to say we don't have evidence that demonstrates the long-term effectiveness of hormone therapy to treat gender dysphoria and we don't have evidence to demonstrate the long-term effectiveness of counseling to alleviate gender dysphoria? A [would say we have evidence that raises]
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications help people with depression. We do have an arsenal of medications that are available in the area of anxiety. We do have behavioral strategies that are available in dealing with compulsions and people that are involved in risky behaviors. We do have therapies that are available to — that have been put forward to mitigate the risks of somebody engaging in something that's going to allow them to get a sexually transmitted disease. The list goes on and on of things that we have. Are they studied in a randomized controlled manner in a gender	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those situations there, you have much worse medical problems or you haven't solved the problem, so you have other issues. Q So, is it fair to say we don't have evidence that demonstrates the long-term effectiveness of hormone therapy to treat gender dysphoria and we don't have evidence to demonstrate the long-term effectiveness of counseling to alleviate gender dysphoria? A I would say we have evidence that raises concern that we haven't fixed the problem.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications help people with depression. We do have an arsenal of medications that are available in the area of anxiety. We do have behavioral strategies that are available in dealing with compulsions and people that are involved in risky behaviors. We do have therapies that are available to — that have been put forward to mitigate the risks of somebody engaging in something that's going to allow them to get a sexually transmitted disease. The list goes on and on of things that we have. Are they studied in a randomized controlled manner in a gender dysphoric population versus are we looking at data	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those situations there, you have much worse medical problems or you haven't solved the problem, so you have other issues. Q So, is it fair to say we don't have evidence that demonstrates the long-term effectiveness of hormone therapy to treat gender dysphoria and we don't have evidence to demonstrate the long-term effectiveness of counseling to alleviate gender dysphoria? A I would say we have evidence that raises concern that we haven't fixed the problem. Q But, do we have evidence demonstrating the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications help people with depression. We do have an arsenal of medications that are available in the area of anxiety. We do have behavioral strategies that are available in dealing with compulsions and people that are involved in risky behaviors. We do have therapies that are available to that have been put forward to mitigate the risks of somebody engaging in something that's going to allow them to get a sexually transmitted disease. The list goes on and on of things that we have. Are they studied in a randomized controlled manner in a gender dysphoric population versus are we looking at data that's out there from other patient populations,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those situations there, you have much worse medical problems or you haven't solved the problem, so you have other issues. Q So, is it fair to say we don't have evidence that demonstrates the long-term effectiveness of hormone therapy to treat gender dysphoria and we don't have evidence to demonstrate the long-term effectiveness of counseling to alleviate gender dysphoria? A I would say we have evidence that raises concern that we haven't fixed the problem. Q But, do we have evidence demonstrating the long-term effectiveness of any treatment for gender
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications help people with depression. We do have an arsenal of medications that are available in the area of anxiety. We do have behavioral strategies that are available in dealing with compulsions and people that are involved in risky behaviors. We do have therapies that are available to that have been put forward to mitigate the risks of somebody engaging in something that's going to allow them to get a sexually transmitted disease. The list goes on and on of things that we have. Are they studied in a randomized controlled manner in a gender dysphoric population versus are we looking at data that's out there from other patient populations, other psychiatric issues that aren't receiving the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those situations there, you have much worse medical problems or you haven't solved the problem, so you have other issues. Q So, is it fair to say we don't have evidence that demonstrates the long-term effectiveness of hormone therapy to treat gender dysphoria and we don't have evidence to demonstrate the long-term effectiveness of counseling to alleviate gender dysphoria? A I would say we have evidence that raises concern that we haven't fixed the problem. Q But, do we have evidence demonstrating the long-term effectiveness of any treatment for gender dysphoria?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications help people with depression. We do have an arsenal of medications that are available in the area of anxiety. We do have behavioral strategies that are available in dealing with compulsions and people that are involved in risky behaviors. We do have therapies that are available to that have been put forward to mitigate the risks of somebody engaging in something that's going to allow them to get a sexually transmitted disease. The list goes on and on of things that we have. Are they studied in a randomized controlled manner in a gender dysphoric population versus are we looking at data that's out there from other patient populations, other psychiatric issues that aren't receiving the attention that we're discussing now in gender	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those situations there, you have much worse medical problems or you haven't solved the problem, so you have other issues. Q So, is it fair to say we don't have evidence that demonstrates the long-term effectiveness of hormone therapy to treat gender dysphoria and we don't have evidence to demonstrate the long-term effectiveness of counseling to alleviate gender dysphoria? A I would say we have evidence that raises concern that we haven't fixed the problem. Q But, do we have evidence demonstrating the long-term effectiveness of any treatment for gender
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 122 133 144 155 166 117 118 119 220	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications help people with depression. We do have an arsenal of medications that are available in the area of anxiety. We do have behavioral strategies that are available in dealing with compulsions and people that are involved in risky behaviors. We do have therapies that are available to that have been put forward to mitigate the risks of somebody engaging in something that's going to allow them to get a sexually transmitted disease. The list goes on and on of things that we have. Are they studied in a randomized controlled manner in a gender dysphoric population versus are we looking at data that's out there from other patient populations, other psychiatric issues that aren't receiving the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those situations there, you have much worse medical problems or you haven't solved the problem, so you have other issues. Q So, is it fair to say we don't have evidence that demonstrates the long-term effectiveness of hormone therapy to treat gender dysphoria and we don't have evidence to demonstrate the long-term effectiveness of counseling to alleviate gender dysphoria? A I would say we have evidence that raises concern that we haven't fixed the problem. Q But, do we have evidence demonstrating the long-term effectiveness of any treatment for gender dysphoria?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications help people with depression. We do have an arsenal of medications that are available in the area of anxiety. We do have behavioral strategies that are available in dealing with compulsions and people that are involved in risky behaviors. We do have therapies that are available to that have been put forward to mitigate the risks of somebody engaging in something that's going to allow them to get a sexually transmitted disease. The list goes on and on of things that we have. Are they studied in a randomized controlled manner in a gender dysphoric population versus are we looking at data that's out there from other patient populations, other psychiatric issues that aren't receiving the attention that we're discussing now in gender	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those situations there, you have much worse medical problems or you haven't solved the problem, so you have other issues. Q So, is it fair to say we don't have evidence that demonstrates the long-term effectiveness of hormone therapy to treat gender dysphoria and we don't have evidence to demonstrate the long-term effectiveness of counseling to alleviate gender dysphoria? A I would say we have evidence that raises concern that we haven't fixed the problem. Q But, do we have evidence demonstrating the long-term effectiveness of any treatment for gender dysphoria? A We have evidence to the contrary.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 122 133 144 155 166 117 118 119 220	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications help people with depression. We do have an arsenal of medications that are available in the area of anxiety. We do have behavioral strategies that are available in dealing with compulsions and people that are involved in risky behaviors. We do have therapies that are available to that have been put forward to mitigate the risks of somebody engaging in something that's going to allow them to get a sexually transmitted disease. The list goes on and on of things that we have. Are they studied in a randomized controlled manner in a gender dysphoric population versus are we looking at data that's out there from other patient populations, other psychiatric issues that aren't receiving the attention that we're discussing now in gender dysphoria, where we equally don't have the answer,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those situations there, you have much worse medical problems or you haven't solved the problem, so you have other issues. Q So, is it fair to say we don't have evidence that demonstrates the long-term effectiveness of hormone therapy to treat gender dysphoria and we don't have evidence to demonstrate the long-term effectiveness of counseling to alleviate gender dysphoria? A I would say we have evidence that raises concern that we haven't fixed the problem. Q But, do we have evidence demonstrating the long-term effectiveness of any treatment for gender dysphoria? A) We have evidence to the contrary. Q So we don't have evidence demonstrating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications help people with depression. We do have an arsenal of medications that are available in the area of anxiety. We do have behavioral strategies that are available in dealing with compulsions and people that are involved in risky behaviors. We do have therapies that are available to — that have been put forward to mitigate the risks of somebody engaging in something that's going to allow them to get a sexually transmitted disease. The list goes on and on of things that we have. Are they studied in a randomized controlled manner in a gender dysphoric population versus are we looking at data that's out there from other patient populations, other psychiatric issues that aren't receiving the attention that we're discussing now in gender dysphoria, where we equally don't have the answer, you know, as far as what the etiology is? You have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those situations there, you have much worse medical problems or you haven't solved the problem, so you have other issues. Q So, is it fair to say we don't have evidence that demonstrates the long-term effectiveness of hormone therapy to treat gender dysphoria and we don't have evidence to demonstrate the long-term effectiveness of counseling to alleviate gender dysphoria? A I would say we have evidence that raises concern that we haven't fixed the problem. Q But, do we have evidence demonstrating the long-term effectiveness of any treatment for gender dysphoria? A We have evidence to the contrary. Q So we don't have evidence demonstrating long-term effect?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that suggests that and we know this and we're drawing parallels to other known psychiatric conditions. We know that counseling does help people with depression. We do know that medications help people with depression. We do have an arsenal of medications that are available in the area of anxiety. We do have behavioral strategies that are available in dealing with compulsions and people that are involved in risky behaviors. We do have therapies that are available to — that have been put forward to mitigate the risks of somebody engaging in something that's going to allow them to get a sexually transmitted disease. The list goes on and on of things that we have. Are they studied in a randomized controlled manner in a gender dysphoric population versus are we looking at data that's out there from other patient populations, other psychiatric issues that aren't receiving the attention that we're discussing now in gender dysphoria, where we equally don't have the answer, you know, as far as what the etiology is? You have to engage in psychological approaches to improve the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to those desires, and we can draw parallels in other diseases as well, where if that is the desired goal, then they feel better, but you haven't addressed the underlying issue and in many other of those situations there, you have much worse medical problems or you haven't solved the problem, so you have other issues. Q So, is it fair to say we don't have evidence that demonstrates the long-term effectiveness of hormone therapy to treat gender dysphoria and we don't have evidence to demonstrate the long-term effectiveness of counseling to alleviate gender dysphoria? A I would say we have evidence that raises concern that we haven't fixed the problem. Q But, do we have evidence demonstrating the long-term effectiveness of any treatment for gender dysphoria? A We have evidence to the contrary. Q So we don't have evidence demonstrating long-term effect? A We have evidence to the contrary.

42 (Pages 165 to 168)

	Page 169		Page 171
1	persistence of suicidal end points.	1	placed on cross-sex hormones, they're not exposed to
2	Q And, similarly, for counseling alone, we	2	those medical risks. I think anybody objectively
3	have evidence demonstrating that that does not	3	looking at that, if you compare those two scenarios,
4	provide a long-term effective solution?	<u>(4)</u>	provided that the outcomes are the same, or if you
5	A The only data that we have is looking at	(5)	look at it objectively, that not being dependent on
6	the protocol that is put forward that includes	6	the medical establishment, not being exposed to
7	hormonal therapy and surgery and looking at what the	7	risks of the therapy would be a better outcome.
8	long-term outcome is. It wasn't a prospective	8	That's just an objective statement.
9	trial. It wasn't controlled. Cannot tell you what	9	Q Fair to say you don't like the term
10	the therapy itself did. All I can say is it didn't	10	"conversion" or "reparative therapy," but you're
11	fix the problem.	11	talking about therapy that would help children
12	Q And we don't have those prospective	12	identify with their biological sex? That would be
13	controlled studies on treatment through	13	your preferred course?
		14	
14	counseling treatment of gender dysphoria through	1	A I would say the goal and intent there
15)	counseling?	15	would be to look at that as realignment of identity
16	A Not in the means that we need, no.	16	with biological sex would be, if that's the desired
17	Q We don't know if that works either?	17	outcome, that's what people refer to as conversion
18	A We do know that there is benefit, but we	18	therapy, yes.
19	don't have that long-term data, no, the trials have	19	Q That's your view of what the best
20	not been done.	20	treatment is for children with gender dysphoria?
21	Q Okay. Now, I know you've talked about	21	A If you're comparing exposing somebody to
22	three treatment approaches for at least children or	22	medications that have risks to those that are not
23	pediatric populations of gender dysphoria, and tell	23	exposed, and that's the only difference between the
24	me if I'm summarizing accurately; conversion or	24	two groups, it is beneficial not to have the risks.
25	reparative therapy to encourage children to identify	25	Q Okay. So let's switch gears to adults.
	Page 170		Page 172
1	with their biological sex; neutral approach of	1	Do you favor, for adults, treatment aimed at
2	neither encouraging nor discouraging transgender	2	encouraging adults with gender dysphoria to identify
3	identification; and affirming approach to encourage	3	with their or to align their gender identity with
4	children to embrace a transgender identity with	4	
			their higherical sey?
5		1	their biological sex?
5	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I	5	A So if I understand your question
6	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I accurately describe –	(5) (6)	A So if I understand your question correctly, there is a clear difference between
6 7	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I accurately describe — A Those are the three things that have been	5 6 7	A So if I understand your question correctly, there is a clear difference between pediatric patients and adults as far as the
6 7 8	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I accurately describe — A Those are the three things that have been discussed in this area, correct.	5 6 7 8	A So if I understand your question correctly, there is a clear difference between pediatric patients and adults as far as the incidence of realignment of their identity with
6 7 8 9	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I accurately describe – A Those are the three things that have been discussed in this area, correct. Q And do you consider conversion or	5 6 7 8 9	A So if I understand your question correctly, there is a clear difference between pediatric patients and adults as far as the incidence of realignment of their identity with their sex. It's much lower in adults. And so,
6 7 8 9	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I accurately describe — A Those are the three things that have been discussed in this area, correct. Q And do you consider conversion or reparative therapy to encourage children to identify	5 6 7 8 9	A So if I understand your question correctly, there is a clear difference between pediatric patients and adults as far as the incidence of realignment of their identity with their sex. It's much lower in adults. And so, defining the goal, the goal in both pediatric and
6 7 8 9 10	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I accurately describe — A Those are the three things that have been discussed in this area, correct. Q And do you consider conversion or reparative therapy to encourage children to identify with their biological sex to be the best option of	5 6 7 8 9 10	A So if I understand your question correctly, there is a clear difference between pediatric patients and adults as far as the incidence of realignment of their identity with their sex. It's much lower in adults. And so, defining the goal, the goal in both pediatric and adult patients is to prevent long-term morbidity,
6 7 8 9 10 11	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I accurately describe — (A) Those are the three things that have been discussed in this area, correct. (Q) And do you consider conversion or reparative therapy to encourage children to identify with their biological sex to be the best option of those three for children?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A) So if I understand your question correctly, there is a clear difference between pediatric patients and adults as far as the incidence of realignment of their identity with their sex. It's much lower in adults. And so, defining the goal, the goal in both pediatric and adult patients is to prevent long-term morbidity, and you could say short-term morbidity, period. We
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I accurately describe — A Those are the three things that have been discussed in this area, correct. Q And do you consider conversion or reparative therapy to encourage children to identify with their biological sex to be the best option of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A So if I understand your question correctly, there is a clear difference between pediatric patients and adults as far as the incidence of realignment of their identity with their sex. It's much lower in adults. And so, defining the goal, the goal in both pediatric and adult patients is to prevent long-term morbidity,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I accurately describe — (A) Those are the three things that have been discussed in this area, correct. (Q) And do you consider conversion or reparative therapy to encourage children to identify with their biological sex to be the best option of those three for children?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A) So if I understand your question correctly, there is a clear difference between pediatric patients and adults as far as the incidence of realignment of their identity with their sex. It's much lower in adults. And so, defining the goal, the goal in both pediatric and adult patients is to prevent long-term morbidity, and you could say short-term morbidity, period. We
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I accurately describe — A Those are the three things that have been discussed in this area, correct. Q And do you consider conversion or reparative therapy to encourage children to identify with their biological sex to be the best option of those three for children? A I don't like the term "conversion therapy"	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A) So if I understand your question correctly, there is a clear difference between pediatric patients and adults as far as the incidence of realignment of their identity with their sex. It's much lower in adults. And so, defining the goal, the goal in both pediatric and adult patients is to prevent long-term morbidity, and you could say short-term morbidity, period. We don't want people committing suicide. We don't want
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I accurately describe — A Those are the three things that have been discussed in this area, correct. Q And do you consider conversion or reparative therapy to encourage children to identify with their biological sex to be the best option of those three for children? A I don't like the term "conversion therapy" because I think it's inaccurate as far as what it's	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A So if I understand your question correctly, there is a clear difference between pediatric patients and adults as far as the incidence of realignment of their identity with their sex. It's much lower in adults. And so, defining the goal, the goal in both pediatric and adult patients is to prevent long-term morbidity, and you could say short-term morbidity, period. We don't want people committing suicide. We don't want people having all of the morbidity that occurs.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I accurately describe — A Those are the three things that have been discussed in this area, correct. Q And do you consider conversion or reparative therapy to encourage children to identify with their biological sex to be the best option of those three for children? A I don't like the term "conversion therapy" because I think it's inaccurate as far as what it's conveying and it's loaded with things that really	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A So if I understand your question correctly, there is a clear difference between pediatric patients and adults as far as the incidence of realignment of their identity with their sex. It's much lower in adults. And so, defining the goal, the goal in both pediatric and adult patients is to prevent long-term morbidity, and you could say short-term morbidity, period. We don't want people committing suicide. We don't want people having all of the morbidity that occurs. That is the goal of treatment. How you achieve that
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I accurately describe — A Those are the three things that have been discussed in this area, correct. Q And do you consider conversion or reparative therapy to encourage children to identify with their biological sex to be the best option of those three for children? A I don't like the term "conversion therapy" because I think it's inaccurate as far as what it's conveying and it's loaded with things that really aren't true about what the goal is. But I would say	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A So if I understand your question correctly, there is a clear difference between pediatric patients and adults as far as the incidence of realignment of their identity with their sex. It's much lower in adults. And so, defining the goal, the goal in both pediatric and adult patients is to prevent long-term morbidity, and you could say short-term morbidity, period. We don't want people committing suicide. We don't want people having all of the morbidity that occurs. That is the goal of treatment. How you achieve that is, I mean, the questions that are there are present
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I accurately describe — A Those are the three things that have been discussed in this area, correct. Q And do you consider conversion or reparative therapy to encourage children to identify with their biological sex to be the best option of those three for children? A I don't like the term "conversion therapy" because I think it's inaccurate as far as what it's conveying and it's loaded with things that really aren't true about what the goal is. But I would say that, from a very objective standpoint, that what — what is being put forward with people that have	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A So if I understand your question correctly, there is a clear difference between pediatric patients and adults as far as the incidence of realignment of their identity with their sex. It's much lower in adults. And so, defining the goal, the goal in both pediatric and adult patients is to prevent long-term morbidity, and you could say short-term morbidity, period. We don't want people committing suicide. We don't want people having all of the morbidity that occurs. That is the goal of treatment. How you achieve that is, I mean, the questions that are there are present both in the pediatric and the adult population. The population is different. I mentioned that being a
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I accurately describe — A Those are the three things that have been discussed in this area, correct. Q And do you consider conversion or reparative therapy to encourage children to identify with their biological sex to be the best option of those three for children? A I don't like the term "conversion therapy" because I think it's inaccurate as far as what it's conveying and it's loaded with things that really aren't true about what the goal is. But I would say that, from a very objective standpoint, that what — what is being put forward with people that have persistence of gender dysphoria that engage in	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A So if I understand your question correctly, there is a clear difference between pediatric patients and adults as far as the incidence of realignment of their identity with their sex. It's much lower in adults. And so, defining the goal, the goal in both pediatric and adult patients is to prevent long-term morbidity, and you could say short-term morbidity, period. We don't want people committing suicide. We don't want people having all of the morbidity that occurs. That is the goal of treatment. How you achieve that is, I mean, the questions that are there are present both in the pediatric and the adult population. The population is different. I mentioned that being a multifactorial disorder. And if you have 80,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I accurately describe — A Those are the three things that have been discussed in this area, correct. Q And do you consider conversion or reparative therapy to encourage children to identify with their biological sex to be the best option of those three for children? A I don't like the term "conversion therapy" because I think it's inaccurate as far as what it's conveying and it's loaded with things that really aren't true about what the goal is. But I would say that, from a very objective standpoint, that what — what is being put forward with people that have persistence of gender dysphoria that engage in pubertal blockade followed by cross-sex hormones,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A So if I understand your question correctly, there is a clear difference between pediatric patients and adults as far as the incidence of realignment of their identity with their sex. It's much lower in adults. And so, defining the goal, the goal in both pediatric and adult patients is to prevent long-term morbidity, and you could say short-term morbidity, period. We don't want people committing suicide. We don't want people having all of the morbidity that occurs. That is the goal of treatment. How you achieve that is, I mean, the questions that are there are present both in the pediatric and the adult population. The population is different. I mentioned that being a multifactorial disorder. And if you have 80, 90 percent of the pre-pubertal children having, or
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I accurately describe — A Those are the three things that have been discussed in this area, correct. Q And do you consider conversion or reparative therapy to encourage children to identify with their biological sex to be the best option of those three for children? A I don't like the term "conversion therapy" because I think it's inaccurate as far as what it's conveying and it's loaded with things that really aren't true about what the goal is. But I would say that, from a very objective standpoint, that what — what is being put forward with people that have persistence of gender dysphoria that engage in pubertal blockade followed by cross-sex hormones, with or without surgery, are dependent upon medical	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A So if I understand your question correctly, there is a clear difference between pediatric patients and adults as far as the incidence of realignment of their identity with their sex. It's much lower in adults. And so, defining the goal, the goal in both pediatric and adult patients is to prevent long-term morbidity, and you could say short-term morbidity, period. We don't want people committing suicide. We don't want people having all of the morbidity that occurs. That is the goal of treatment. How you achieve that is, I mean, the questions that are there are present both in the pediatric and the adult population. The population is different. I mentioned that being a multifactorial disorder. And if you have 80, 90 percent of the pre-pubertal children having, or pubertal children, have desistance, those that
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I accurately describe — A Those are the three things that have been discussed in this area, correct. Q And do you consider conversion or reparative therapy to encourage children to identify with their biological sex to be the best option of those three for children? A I don't like the term "conversion therapy" because I think it's inaccurate as far as what it's conveying and it's loaded with things that really aren't true about what the goal is. But I would say that, from a very objective standpoint, that what — what is being put forward with people that have persistence of gender dysphoria that engage in pubertal blockade followed by cross-sex hormones, with or without surgery, are dependent upon medical interventions for the rest of their life and there	5 6 7 8 9 10 11) 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A So if I understand your question correctly, there is a clear difference between pediatric patients and adults as far as the incidence of realignment of their identity with their sex. It's much lower in adults. And so, defining the goal, the goal in both pediatric and adult patients is to prevent long-term morbidity, and you could say short-term morbidity, period. We don't want people committing suicide. We don't want people having all of the morbidity that occurs. That is the goal of treatment. How you achieve that is, I mean, the questions that are there are present both in the pediatric and the adult population. The population is different. I mentioned that being a multifactorial disorder. And if you have 80, 90 percent of the pre-pubertal children having, or pubertal children, have desistance, those that persist may very well have different etiologies. So
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I accurately describe — A Those are the three things that have been discussed in this area, correct. Q And do you consider conversion or reparative therapy to encourage children to identify with their biological sex to be the best option of those three for children? A I don't like the term "conversion therapy" because I think it's inaccurate as far as what it's conveying and it's loaded with things that really aren't true about what the goal is. But I would say that, from a very objective standpoint, that what — what is being put forward with people that have persistence of gender dysphoria that engage in pubertal blockade followed by cross-sex hormones, with or without surgery, are dependent upon medical interventions for the rest of their life and there are known risks associated with that. For	5 6 7 8 9 10 11) 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A So if I understand your question correctly, there is a clear difference between pediatric patients and adults as far as the incidence of realignment of their identity with their sex. It's much lower in adults. And so, defining the goal, the goal in both pediatric and adult patients is to prevent long-term morbidity, and you could say short-term morbidity, period. We don't want people committing suicide. We don't want people having all of the morbidity that occurs. That is the goal of treatment. How you achieve that is, I mean, the questions that are there are present both in the pediatric and the adult population. The population is different. I mentioned that being a multifactorial disorder. And if you have 80, 90 percent of the pre-pubertal children having, or pubertal children, have desistance, those that persist may very well have different etiologies. So if you recognize, like we do in other areas of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	social transition and hormone therapy. Did I accurately describe — A Those are the three things that have been discussed in this area, correct. Q And do you consider conversion or reparative therapy to encourage children to identify with their biological sex to be the best option of those three for children? A I don't like the term "conversion therapy" because I think it's inaccurate as far as what it's conveying and it's loaded with things that really aren't true about what the goal is. But I would say that, from a very objective standpoint, that what — what is being put forward with people that have persistence of gender dysphoria that engage in pubertal blockade followed by cross-sex hormones, with or without surgery, are dependent upon medical interventions for the rest of their life and there	5 6 7 8 9 10 11) 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A So if I understand your question correctly, there is a clear difference between pediatric patients and adults as far as the incidence of realignment of their identity with their sex. It's much lower in adults. And so, defining the goal, the goal in both pediatric and adult patients is to prevent long-term morbidity, and you could say short-term morbidity, period. We don't want people committing suicide. We don't want people having all of the morbidity that occurs. That is the goal of treatment. How you achieve that is, I mean, the questions that are there are present both in the pediatric and the adult population. The population is different. I mentioned that being a multifactorial disorder. And if you have 80, 90 percent of the pre-pubertal children having, or pubertal children, have desistance, those that persist may very well have different etiologies. So

	Page 173		Page 175
1	contributing factors differ from one individual to	1	A That is, again, looking at whether you're
2	another, both in magnitude and actuality, that your	2	looking at long term or short term. And the same
3	approach to treatment may differ based on that until	3	deficiencies, the same studies that report compared
4	we have information about what those factors are and	4	to the background population, as far as quality of
5	how they respond, we're never going to get an	(5)	life, that they still suffer from many of these
6	answer.	6	other morbidities. And to the extent that that's
7	Q So, for adults that have persisted and	7	put forward that that's social stress versus the
8	they're well past puberty and maintain a	8	underlying difficulty that the person is
9	cross-gender identification, transgender	9	experiencing has not been rigorously studied in
10	identification, I'm still trying to understand what	10	science.
11	you consider appropriate interventions, if any, for	11	Q So, at this point, given the information
12	that population of patients.	12	that we have from research that's been done, your
13	A I would say that we don't have the	13	view is we don't have scientific validation of -
14	definitive answer of what the therapy is and that	14	that treatment through hormone therapy or surgeries
15	it's a topic of research, and any patient that is	15	alleviates gender dysphoria in the long term, is
16	enrolled in any intervention should be under the	16	that right?
17	auspices of an IRB with a carefully controlled trial	17	A Yes.
18	that's going to help allow us to get that	18	Q Okay. That being said, is it your view
19	information.	19	that that's, therefore, an inappropriate treatment
20	Q What's an IRB?	20	to offer adults with gender dysphoria?
21	A Institutional Review Board.	21	A My opinion is that it's inappropriate to
22	Q So, sitting here now, you couldn't say the	22	present it as a definitive answer when we don't have
23	appropriate treatment for adults with gender	23	that answer and that if you're going to offer that
24	dysphoria includes counseling to alleviate the or	24	intervention, it needs to be known that this is
25	to align the gender identity with the sex assigned	25	essentially experimental intervention.
			essentially experimental intervention.
	Page 174		Page 176
1		1	
1 2	Page 174		Page 176
	Page 174 at birth?	1	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that – is
2	Page 174 at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes	1 2	Page 176 Okay. So, the intervention that – is there any kind of intervention you think is
2 3	Page 174 at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes that, but if that's the sole response or the extent	1 2 3	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that – is there any kind of intervention you think is appropriate to offer adults with gender dysphoria?
2 3 4	Page 174 at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes that, but if that's the sole response or the extent that hormone therapy, you know, is a part of that	1 2 3 4	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that – is there any kind of intervention you think is appropriate to offer adults with gender dysphoria? A I think it's very appropriate, that
2 3 4 5	Page 174 at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes that, but if that's the sole response or the extent that hormone therapy, you know, is a part of that therapy, the answer is not there.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that — is there any kind of intervention you think is appropriate to offer adults with gender dysphoria? A I think it's very appropriate, that includes everything that we've talked about here, to
2 3 4 5 6	at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes that, but if that's the sole response or the extent that hormone therapy, you know, is a part of that therapy, the answer is not there. Q I'm going to ask it different because I'm	1 2 3 4 5	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that — is there any kind of intervention you think is appropriate to offer adults with gender dysphoria? A I think it's very appropriate, that includes everything that we've talked about here, to study that in the scientific realm to see if it
2 3 4 5 6 7	at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes that, but if that's the sole response or the extent that hormone therapy, you know, is a part of that therapy, the answer is not there. Q I'm going to ask it different because I'm not sure I understood the answer there. Is it your	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that — is there any kind of intervention you think is appropriate to offer adults with gender dysphoria? A I think it's very appropriate, that includes everything that we've talked about here, to study that in the scientific realm to see if it actually provides the benefit we're looking at.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes that, but if that's the sole response or the extent that hormone therapy, you know, is a part of that therapy, the answer is not there. Q I'm going to ask it different because I'm not sure I understood the answer there. Is it your view that there's just no known intervention or	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that — is there any kind of intervention you think is appropriate to offer adults with gender dysphoria? A I think it's very appropriate, that includes everything that we've talked about here, to study that in the scientific realm to see if it actually provides the benefit we're looking at. Q But right now, before we have additional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes that, but if that's the sole response or the extent that hormone therapy, you know, is a part of that therapy, the answer is not there. Q I'm going to ask it different because I'm not sure I understood the answer there. Is it your view that there's just no known intervention or treatment that is effective to treat adults with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that — is there any kind of intervention you think is appropriate to offer adults with gender dysphoria? A I think it's very appropriate, that includes everything that we've talked about here, to study that in the scientific realm to see if it actually provides the benefit we're looking at. Q But right now, before we have additional studies that are not currently available to us, do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes that, but if that's the sole response or the extent that hormone therapy, you know, is a part of that therapy, the answer is not there. Q I'm going to ask it different because I'm not sure I understood the answer there. Is it your view that there's just no known intervention or treatment that is effective to treat adults with gender dysphoria at this point?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that — is there any kind of intervention you think is appropriate to offer adults with gender dysphoria? A I think it's very appropriate, that includes everything that we've talked about here, to study that in the scientific realm to see if it actually provides the benefit we're looking at. Q But right now, before we have additional studies that are not currently available to us, do you think it's appropriate to offer patients with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes that, but if that's the sole response or the extent that hormone therapy, you know, is a part of that therapy, the answer is not there. Q I'm going to ask it different because I'm not sure I understood the answer there. Is it your view that there's just no known intervention or treatment that is effective to treat adults with gender dysphoria at this point? A It gets back to how you define effective.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that — is there any kind of intervention you think is appropriate to offer adults with gender dysphoria? A I think it's very appropriate, that includes everything that we've talked about here, to study that in the scientific realm to see if it actually provides the benefit we're looking at. Q But right now, before we have additional studies that are not currently available to us, do you think it's appropriate to offer patients with gender dysphoria, who are adults, any particular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes that, but if that's the sole response or the extent that hormone therapy, you know, is a part of that therapy, the answer is not there. Q I'm going to ask it different because I'm not sure I understood the answer there. Is it your view that there's just no known intervention or treatment that is effective to treat adults with gender dysphoria at this point? A It gets back to how you define effective. But there is no data that suggests the intended goal	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that — is there any kind of intervention you think is appropriate to offer adults with gender dysphoria? A I think it's very appropriate, that includes everything that we've talked about here, to study that in the scientific realm to see if it actually provides the benefit we're looking at. Q But right now, before we have additional studies that are not currently available to us, do you think it's appropriate to offer patients with gender dysphoria, who are adults, any particular intervention or treatment?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes that, but if that's the sole response or the extent that hormone therapy, you know, is a part of that therapy, the answer is not there. Q I'm going to ask it different because I'm not sure I understood the answer there. Is it your view that there's just no known intervention or treatment that is effective to treat adults with gender dysphoria at this point? A It gets back to how you define effective. But there is no data that suggests the intended goal of preventing suicide, long term, you know, the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that — is there any kind of intervention you think is appropriate to offer adults with gender dysphoria? A I think it's very appropriate, that includes everything that we've talked about here, to study that in the scientific realm to see if it actually provides the benefit we're looking at. Q But right now, before we have additional studies that are not currently available to us, do you think it's appropriate to offer patients with gender dysphoria, who are adults, any particular intervention or treatment? A Not any particular intervention.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes that, but if that's the sole response or the extent that hormone therapy, you know, is a part of that therapy, the answer is not there. Q I'm going to ask it different because I'm not sure I understood the answer there. Is it your view that there's just no known intervention or treatment that is effective to treat adults with gender dysphoria at this point? A It gets back to how you define effective. But there is no data that suggests the intended goal of preventing suicide, long term, you know, the interventions that we have right now, solves that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that — is there any kind of intervention you think is appropriate to offer adults with gender dysphoria? A I think it's very appropriate, that includes everything that we've talked about here, to study that in the scientific realm to see if it actually provides the benefit we're looking at. Q But right now, before we have additional studies that are not currently available to us, do you think it's appropriate to offer patients with gender dysphoria, who are adults, any particular intervention or treatment? A Not any particular intervention. I believe that would be — they would be best served
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes that, but if that's the sole response or the extent that hormone therapy, you know, is a part of that therapy, the answer is not there. Q I'm going to ask it different because I'm not sure I understood the answer there. Is it your view that there's just no known intervention or treatment that is effective to treat adults with gender dysphoria at this point? A It gets back to how you define effective. But there is no data that suggests the intended goal of preventing suicide, long term, you know, the interventions that we have right now, solves that problem. If the trial had been done in a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that — is there any kind of intervention you think is appropriate to offer adults with gender dysphoria? A I think it's very appropriate, that includes everything that we've talked about here, to study that in the scientific realm to see if it actually provides the benefit we're looking at. Q But right now, before we have additional studies that are not currently available to us, do you think it's appropriate to offer patients with gender dysphoria, who are adults, any particular intervention or treatment? A Not any particular intervention. I believe that would be — they would be best served by approaching this, and, again, what goes on in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes that, but if that's the sole response or the extent that hormone therapy, you know, is a part of that therapy, the answer is not there. Q I'm going to ask it different because I'm not sure I understood the answer there. Is it your view that there's just no known intervention or treatment that is effective to treat adults with gender dysphoria at this point? A It gets back to how you define effective. But there is no data that suggests the intended goal of preventing suicide, long term, you know, the interventions that we have right now, solves that problem. If the trial had been done in a randomized, controlled manner, you could look at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that — is there any kind of intervention you think is appropriate to offer adults with gender dysphoria? A I think it's very appropriate, that includes everything that we've talked about here, to study that in the scientific realm to see if it actually provides the benefit we're looking at. Q But right now, before we have additional studies that are not currently available to us, do you think it's appropriate to offer patients with gender dysphoria, who are adults, any particular intervention or treatment? A Not any particular intervention. I believe that would be — they would be best served by approaching this, and, again, what goes on in a clinical trial versus what goes on in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes that, but if that's the sole response or the extent that hormone therapy, you know, is a part of that therapy, the answer is not there. Q I'm going to ask it different because I'm not sure I understood the answer there. Is it your view that there's just no known intervention or treatment that is effective to treat adults with gender dysphoria at this point? A It gets back to how you define effective. But there is no data that suggests the intended goal of preventing suicide, long term, you know, the interventions that we have right now, solves that problem. If the trial had been done in a randomized, controlled manner, you could look at current interventions and say, What is the rate of	1) 2 3) 4 5) 6 77 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that — is there any kind of intervention you think is appropriate to offer adults with gender dysphoria? A I think it's very appropriate, that includes everything that we've talked about here, to study that in the scientific realm to see if it actually provides the benefit we're looking at. Q But right now, before we have additional studies that are not currently available to us, do you think it's appropriate to offer patients with gender dysphoria, who are adults, any particular intervention or treatment? A Not any particular intervention. I believe that would be — they would be best served by approaching this, and, again, what goes on in a clinical trial versus what goes on in a doctor/patient relationship and a patient in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes that, but if that's the sole response or the extent that hormone therapy, you know, is a part of that therapy, the answer is not there. Q I'm going to ask it different because I'm not sure I understood the answer there. Is it your view that there's just no known intervention or treatment that is effective to treat adults with gender dysphoria at this point? A It gets back to how you define effective. But there is no data that suggests the intended goal of preventing suicide, long term, you know, the interventions that we have right now, solves that problem. If the trial had been done in a randomized, controlled manner, you could look at current interventions and say, What is the rate of suicide in the group that received that intervention	1) 2 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 8) 9) 10) 11) 12) 13) 14) 15) 16) 17) 18)	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that — is there any kind of intervention you think is appropriate to offer adults with gender dysphoria? A I think it's very appropriate, that includes everything that we've talked about here, to study that in the scientific realm to see if it actually provides the benefit we're looking at. Q But right now, before we have additional studies that are not currently available to us, do you think it's appropriate to offer patients with gender dysphoria, who are adults, any particular intervention or treatment? A Not any particular intervention. I believe that would be — they would be best served by approaching this, and, again, what goes on in a clinical trial versus what goes on in a doctor/patient relationship and a patient in the office are two different questions. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes that, but if that's the sole response or the extent that hormone therapy, you know, is a part of that therapy, the answer is not there. Q I'm going to ask it different because I'm not sure I understood the answer there. Is it your view that there's just no known intervention or treatment that is effective to treat adults with gender dysphoria at this point? A It gets back to how you define effective. But there is no data that suggests the intended goal of preventing suicide, long term, you know, the interventions that we have right now, solves that problem. If the trial had been done in a randomized, controlled manner, you could look at current interventions and say, What is the rate of suicide in the group that received that intervention versus those that didn't? That's what needs to be	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that — is there any kind of intervention you think is appropriate to offer adults with gender dysphoria? A I think it's very appropriate, that includes everything that we've talked about here, to study that in the scientific realm to see if it actually provides the benefit we're looking at. Q But right now, before we have additional studies that are not currently available to us, do you think it's appropriate to offer patients with gender dysphoria, who are adults, any particular intervention or treatment? A Not any particular intervention. I believe that would be — they would be best served by approaching this, and, again, what goes on in a clinical trial versus what goes on in a doctor/patient relationship and a patient in the office are two different questions. The stipulations of the Belmont Report state very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes that, but if that's the sole response or the extent that hormone therapy, you know, is a part of that therapy, the answer is not there. Q I'm going to ask it different because I'm not sure I understood the answer there. Is it your view that there's just no known intervention or treatment that is effective to treat adults with gender dysphoria at this point? A It gets back to how you define effective. But there is no data that suggests the intended goal of preventing suicide, long term, you know, the interventions that we have right now, solves that problem. If the trial had been done in a randomized, controlled manner, you could look at current interventions and say, What is the rate of suicide in the group that received that intervention versus those that didn't? That's what needs to be there to answer that question. That data is not	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that — is there any kind of intervention you think is appropriate to offer adults with gender dysphoria? A I think it's very appropriate, that includes everything that we've talked about here, to study that in the scientific realm to see if it actually provides the benefit we're looking at. Q But right now, before we have additional studies that are not currently available to us, do you think it's appropriate to offer patients with gender dysphoria, who are adults, any particular intervention or treatment? A Not any particular intervention. I believe that would be — they would be best served by approaching this, and, again, what goes on in a clinical trial versus what goes on in a doctor/patient relationship and a patient in the office are two different questions. The stipulations of the Belmont Report state very clearly there are many things that go on in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes that, but if that's the sole response or the extent that hormone therapy, you know, is a part of that therapy, the answer is not there. Q I'm going to ask it different because I'm not sure I understood the answer there. Is it your view that there's just no known intervention or treatment that is effective to treat adults with gender dysphoria at this point? A It gets back to how you define effective. But there is no data that suggests the intended goal of preventing suicide, long term, you know, the interventions that we have right now, solves that problem. If the trial had been done in a randomized, controlled manner, you could look at current interventions and say, What is the rate of suicide in the group that received that intervention versus those that didn't? That's what needs to be there to answer that question. That data is not there.	10 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that — is there any kind of intervention you think is appropriate to offer adults with gender dysphoria? A I think it's very appropriate, that includes everything that we've talked about here, to study that in the scientific realm to see if it actually provides the benefit we're looking at. Q But right now, before we have additional studies that are not currently available to us, do you think it's appropriate to offer patients with gender dysphoria, who are adults, any particular intervention or treatment? A Not any particular intervention. I believe that would be — they would be best served by approaching this, and, again, what goes on in a clinical trial versus what goes on in a doctor/patient relationship and a patient in the office are two different questions. The stipulations of the Belmont Report state very clearly there are many things that go on in a doctor/patient relationship where we do therapies
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at birth? A I think most professionals say it includes that, but if that's the sole response or the extent that hormone therapy, you know, is a part of that therapy, the answer is not there. Q I'm going to ask it different because I'm not sure I understood the answer there. Is it your view that there's just no known intervention or treatment that is effective to treat adults with gender dysphoria at this point? A It gets back to how you define effective. But there is no data that suggests the intended goal of preventing suicide, long term, you know, the interventions that we have right now, solves that problem. If the trial had been done in a randomized, controlled manner, you could look at current interventions and say, What is the rate of suicide in the group that received that intervention versus those that didn't? That's what needs to be there to answer that question. That data is not there. Q Is there data on quality of life of people	10 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 222	Page 176 Q Okay. So, the intervention that — is there any kind of intervention you think is appropriate to offer adults with gender dysphoria? A I think it's very appropriate, that includes everything that we've talked about here, to study that in the scientific realm to see if it actually provides the benefit we're looking at. Q But right now, before we have additional studies that are not currently available to us, do you think it's appropriate to offer patients with gender dysphoria, who are adults, any particular intervention or treatment? A Not any particular intervention. I believe that would be — they would be best served by approaching this, and, again, what goes on in a clinical trial versus what goes on in a doctor/patient relationship and a patient in the office are two different questions. The stipulations of the Belmont Report state very clearly there are many things that go on in a doctor/patient relationship where we do therapies that are not proven and the directive there is that

Page 177 Page 179 1 Q So I'm still not understanding what 1 A That's correct. 2 intervention or treatment, if anything, you think is 2 Q You're not aware of any studies that have 3 appropriate to offer an adult with gender dysphoria 3 looked at that? 4 now before we have additional research available. 4 A No. 5 5 A I would say that in what I've looked at, Q So whether or not that's an effective 6 6 because I'm a pediatric endocrinologist, I don't see treatment is unknown at this point? 7 7 strong enough evidence that supports the hormonal A Yes. And that's why -- that I'm -- when I 8 treatment. Again, I'm not a surgeon, but I don't 8 have discussions with colleagues, you know, defining 9 see the evidence in the surgical realm as well and I 9 what the goal is. I think, in adults, it's 10 10 do see benefit of psychological support. Now, reasonable to say the goal is not -- in kids, I whether that's combined together with those other 11 think there's a reasonable goal to set that if this two interventions, in an investigational role or 12 is a potential outcome in this particular patient, 12 13 not, is not the question that should be discussed at 13 that's a good outcome and that that -- if there's 14 this point in time. 14 anything we can do to support that. 15 Q But, as far as treatment, putting aside 15 Q And "that" being align your gender 16 investigation and research for treatment, is it your 16 identity? 17 view that psychological support is appropriate to 17 A Align the gender identity with the sex. 18 offer, but not hormone therapy and surgery? 18 Again, the literature that's out there, at least the 19 A Again, getting back to the question of 19 data that's out there, with a much lower rate of 20 treatment, what is your goal? What is the 20 realignment or desistance, because it's so low that 21 practitioner's intent in engaging that patient 21 we need to redefine what the goal is. And I think that's in their office with the data that's out 22 it would be, really, a stretch to put that forward 23 23 here? And, you know, there's -- there's enough as a primary goal. I think it would be very 24 concern about the long-term outcomes that I could 2.4 reasonable to ask the question, whatever we propose 25 25 not recommend hormone therapy knowing that these to do for this individual, can we prevent them from Page 178 Page 180 patients are going to have nearly a 20-fold increase 1 1 committing suicide? Can we prevent them from having 2 2 of committing suicide, and the data that I presented morbidities associated with the condition itself or 3 3 in my report showing that, before and after from any purported interventions? 4 4 treatment, it doesn't get any better as far as Q Just to make sure, I think I understood 5 5 suicidal ideation. If that is the goal, then what you were saying. So you think it would be a 6 there's no -- actually, it would suggest to me that 6 stretch to make the goal for an adult with gender 7 you need to move beyond that. If your goal is to 7 dysphoria to realign their gender identity to match 8 8 make the patient feel better in the short run, the their biological sex? 9 interventions themselves will accomplish that goal, 9 A I think until we understand what the 10 10 but at what cost? etiology is and have precise tools to distinguish Q Okay. Do you believe there's evidence 11 11 differing etiologies, I think with the current state demonstrating that the kind of treatment I referred 12 of knowledge, I wouldn't go there. 13 13 to earlier, to psychological counseling to try to Q So you would make the goals more modest to 14 14 help align someone's gender identity to match their alleviate the depression and other comorbidities, is 15 biological sex, that there is evidence that that can 15 that right? 16 16 be effective or is effective with adults with gender A Again, I would say that the rationale dvsphoria? 17 that's put forward, to intervene with such strength, A I am -- again, because I was -- so I would 18 18 is related to suicide. That should be the No. 1 say that the literature that I am most familiar with 19 19 goal. And then once you've achieved that, and it's 20 is in the area of pediatric patients. And I think 2.0 related to the other morbidities, the other 21 that there's even fewer studies that are done in 21 psychological morbidities, that that should be the 22 22 adults. In fact, I'm not aware of any studies that secondary goals that we should pursue. 23 23 actually do this in adults. Q Okay. So you're not out there 24 24 Q To look at counseling to align your gender recommending therapy for adults to try to realign

Fax: 314.644.1334

their gender identity with their biological sex?

25

identity with your sex assigned at birth?

25

	Page 193		Page 195
1	if that intervention is going to be pursued, I would	1	Q Okay. We may have covered this before,
2	not consider that medically necessary, but a best	2	but just in case I missed it, so is there available
3	attempt best attempt to do the best in the	3	scientific and medical evidence supporting the
4	situation ideally in the setting of a research	4	long-term efficacy of any treatment for gender
5	study.	5	dysphoria in adults?
6	Q Okay. So you don't believe that	6	A I think the long-term data that's
7	mastectomies for transgender men with gender	7	available suggests the current approach of hormonal
8	dysphoria can help alleviate their dysphoria?	8	treatment in surgery is that the risk of suicide and
9	A I don't believe there's enough evidence to	9	other morbidities persist after those treatments are
10	answer the question and, therefore, to make the	10	done. It's more than just not showing it's
11	statement that it's medically necessary is not	11	effective. It's showing that it hasn't fixed the
12	supported by the evidence.	12	problem.
13	Q Okay. Now, part of the passage I read	13	Q There's no evidence showing that any form
14	said there's let me just read it again	14	of treatment fixes the problem for gender dysphoria
15	limitations of the existing medical literature	15	in adults, is that right?
16	prevent definitive conclusions regarding long-term	16	A I would agree with that, yes.
17	safety and efficacy. There's research on long-term	17	Q Let's look at Paragraph 42. Oh, wait.
18	safety of mastectomies, right?	18	That's not right. There's no 42.
19	A I would challenge that. As far as	19	A There is a 42.
20	well, so, again, for example, the well, the	20	Q Something got cut off in my copy. Do you
21	short-term effects, I'm thinking more about. The	21	have it in yours? Let's look at yours. This is the
22	long-term effects, the safety relates to again,	22	one we're going to have to fix; this Exhibit 42.
23	it gets back to the bigger picture of what's being	23	Okay. Let me find my spot. If you look about
24	done. The reason why mastectomy's being done in	24	halfway down the sentence beginning, "In
25	this particular instance is to prevent suicide and	25	particular," right after 29. In particular, there
40	(Page 194)	1	Page 196
1 2	there's not the evidence to suggest or to show that it actually does that. So safety, when you provide	1 2	is a concerning lack of randomized controlled trials
3	an attempted solution that doesn't provide the care,		comparing outcomes of hormone and surgical
<u> </u>		1 3	intervention with other treatment modelities
1		3	intervention with other treatment modalities,
4	does that influence the trajectory? That's the	4	including psychological support. A couple questions
5	does that influence the trajectory? That's the safety issue. Certainly, you know, you have	4 5	including psychological support. A couple questions about that. Do you only, as a pediatric
5 6	does that influence the trajectory? That's the safety issue. Certainly, you know, you have somebody that has cancer and you're removing that,	4 5 6	including psychological support. A couple questions about that. Do you only, as a pediatric endocrinologist, use treatments that have been
(5) (6) (7)	does that influence the trajectory? That's the safety issue. Certainly, you know, you have somebody that has cancer and you're removing that, if you're talking about, again, from an	4 5 6 7	including psychological support. A couple questions about that. Do you only, as a pediatric endocrinologist, use treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials that compare
5 6 7 8	does that influence the trajectory? That's the safety issue. Certainly, you know, you have somebody that has cancer and you're removing that, if you're talking about, again, from an endocrinologist's standpoint, not from a surgeon's	4 5 6 7 8	including psychological support. A couple questions about that. Do you only, as a pediatric endocrinologist, use treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials that compare the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment
5 6 7 8 9	does that influence the trajectory? That's the safety issue. Certainly, you know, you have somebody that has cancer and you're removing that, if you're talking about, again, from an endocrinologist's standpoint, not from a surgeon's standpoint, you know, the risks in the short run of	4 5 6 7 8 9	including psychological support. A couple questions about that. Do you only, as a pediatric endocrinologist, use treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials that compare the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities?
5 6 7 8 9	does that influence the trajectory? That's the safety issue. Certainly, you know, you have somebody that has cancer and you're removing that, if you're talking about, again, from an endocrinologist's standpoint, not from a surgeon's standpoint, you know, the risks in the short run of anesthesia, the risks of scarring, of infection, and	4 5 6 7 8 9	including psychological support. A couple questions about that. Do you only, as a pediatric endocrinologist, use treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials that compare the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A So, in any intervention that I'm putting
5 6 7 8 9	does that influence the trajectory? That's the safety issue. Certainly, you know, you have somebody that has cancer and you're removing that, if you're talking about, again, from an endocrinologist's standpoint, not from a surgeon's standpoint, you know, the risks in the short run of anesthesia, the risks of scarring, of infection, and the other things are all short term. The long-term	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	including psychological support. A couple questions about that. Do you only, as a pediatric endocrinologist, use treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials that compare the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A So, in any intervention that I'm putting forward for my patients, there's always a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	does that influence the trajectory? That's the safety issue. Certainly, you know, you have somebody that has cancer and you're removing that, if you're talking about, again, from an endocrinologist's standpoint, not from a surgeon's standpoint, you know, the risks in the short run of anesthesia, the risks of scarring, of infection, and the other things are all short term. The long-term safety issue is not from the procedure itself. It's	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	including psychological support. A couple questions about that. Do you only, as a pediatric endocrinologist, use treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials that compare the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A So, in any intervention that I'm putting forward for my patients, there's always a risk-benefit analysis.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	does that influence the trajectory? That's the safety issue. Certainly, you know, you have somebody that has cancer and you're removing that, if you're talking about, again, from an endocrinologist's standpoint, not from a surgeon's standpoint, you know, the risks in the short run of anesthesia, the risks of scarring, of infection, and the other things are all short term. The long-term safety issue is not from the procedure itself. It's to the point of what it does to the patient moving	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	including psychological support. A couple questions about that. Do you only, as a pediatric endocrinologist, use treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials that compare the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A So, in any intervention that I'm putting forward for my patients, there's always a risk-benefit analysis. Q So, you don't limit the treatments you
5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3	does that influence the trajectory? That's the safety issue. Certainly, you know, you have somebody that has cancer and you're removing that, if you're talking about, again, from an endocrinologist's standpoint, not from a surgeon's standpoint, you know, the risks in the short run of anesthesia, the risks of scarring, of infection, and the other things are all short term. The long-term safety issue is not from the procedure itself. It's to the point of what it does to the patient moving forward to address the issues that led to the desire	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	including psychological support. A couple questions about that. Do you only, as a pediatric endocrinologist, use treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials that compare the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A So, in any intervention that I'm putting forward for my patients, there's always a risk-benefit analysis. Q So, you don't limit the treatments you provide to those treatments that have been through
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	does that influence the trajectory? That's the safety issue. Certainly, you know, you have somebody that has cancer and you're removing that, if you're talking about, again, from an endocrinologist's standpoint, not from a surgeon's standpoint, you know, the risks in the short run of anesthesia, the risks of scarring, of infection, and the other things are all short term. The long-term safety issue is not from the procedure itself. It's to the point of what it does to the patient moving forward to address the issues that led to the desire to have that intervention. That's what I'm	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	including psychological support. A couple questions about that. Do you only, as a pediatric endocrinologist, use treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials that compare the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A So, in any intervention that I'm putting forward for my patients, there's always a risk-benefit analysis. Q So, you don't limit the treatments you provide to those treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials comparing the outcomes
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	does that influence the trajectory? That's the safety issue. Certainly, you know, you have somebody that has cancer and you're removing that, if you're talking about, again, from an endocrinologist's standpoint, not from a surgeon's standpoint, you know, the risks in the short run of anesthesia, the risks of scarring, of infection, and the other things are all short term. The long-term safety issue is not from the procedure itself. It's to the point of what it does to the patient moving forward to address the issues that led to the desire to have that intervention. That's what I'm referring to in that statement.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	including psychological support. A couple questions about that. Do you only, as a pediatric endocrinologist, use treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials that compare the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A So, in any intervention that I'm putting forward for my patients, there's always a risk-benefit analysis. Q So, you don't limit the treatments you provide to those treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials comparing the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	does that influence the trajectory? That's the safety issue. Certainly, you know, you have somebody that has cancer and you're removing that, if you're talking about, again, from an endocrinologist's standpoint, not from a surgeon's standpoint, you know, the risks in the short run of anesthesia, the risks of scarring, of infection, and the other things are all short term. The long-term safety issue is not from the procedure itself. It's to the point of what it does to the patient moving forward to address the issues that led to the desire to have that intervention. That's what I'm referring to in that statement. Q So that having a mastectomy for a trans	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	including psychological support. A couple questions about that. Do you only, as a pediatric endocrinologist, use treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials that compare the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A So, in any intervention that I'm putting forward for my patients, there's always a risk-benefit analysis. Q So, you don't limit the treatments you provide to those treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials comparing the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A Most things that we do in pediatrics
(5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18)	does that influence the trajectory? That's the safety issue. Certainly, you know, you have somebody that has cancer and you're removing that, if you're talking about, again, from an endocrinologist's standpoint, not from a surgeon's standpoint, you know, the risks in the short run of anesthesia, the risks of scarring, of infection, and the other things are all short term. The long-term safety issue is not from the procedure itself. It's to the point of what it does to the patient moving forward to address the issues that led to the desire to have that intervention. That's what I'm referring to in that statement. Q So that having a mastectomy for a trans man could potentially cause safety problems because	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	including psychological support. A couple questions about that. Do you only, as a pediatric endocrinologist, use treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials that compare the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A So, in any intervention that I'm putting forward for my patients, there's always a risk-benefit analysis. Q So, you don't limit the treatments you provide to those treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials comparing the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A Most things that we do in pediatrics have — we're applying data in other patient
(5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19)	does that influence the trajectory? That's the safety issue. Certainly, you know, you have somebody that has cancer and you're removing that, if you're talking about, again, from an endocrinologist's standpoint, not from a surgeon's standpoint, you know, the risks in the short run of anesthesia, the risks of scarring, of infection, and the other things are all short term. The long-term safety issue is not from the procedure itself. It's to the point of what it does to the patient moving forward to address the issues that led to the desire to have that intervention. That's what I'm referring to in that statement. Q So that having a mastectomy for a trans man could potentially cause safety problems because what?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	including psychological support. A couple questions about that. Do you only, as a pediatric endocrinologist, use treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials that compare the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A So, in any intervention that I'm putting forward for my patients, there's always a risk-benefit analysis. Q So, you don't limit the treatments you provide to those treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials comparing the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A Most things that we do in pediatrics have we're applying data in other patient populations to try to make decisions about what's
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 12 12 13 3 14 4 L5 16 17 18 19 9 20	does that influence the trajectory? That's the safety issue. Certainly, you know, you have somebody that has cancer and you're removing that, if you're talking about, again, from an endocrinologist's standpoint, not from a surgeon's standpoint, you know, the risks in the short run of anesthesia, the risks of scarring, of infection, and the other things are all short term. The long-term safety issue is not from the procedure itself. It's to the point of what it does to the patient moving forward to address the issues that led to the desire to have that intervention. That's what I'm referring to in that statement. Q So that having a mastectomy for a trans man could potentially cause safety problems because what? A It's the analogy of putting a Band-Aid on	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	including psychological support. A couple questions about that. Do you only, as a pediatric endocrinologist, use treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials that compare the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A So, in any intervention that I'm putting forward for my patients, there's always a risk-benefit analysis. Q So, you don't limit the treatments you provide to those treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials comparing the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A Most things that we do in pediatrics have — we're applying data in other patient populations to try to make decisions about what's best for that particular intervention. And so, we
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	does that influence the trajectory? That's the safety issue. Certainly, you know, you have somebody that has cancer and you're removing that, if you're talking about, again, from an endocrinologist's standpoint, not from a surgeon's standpoint, you know, the risks in the short run of anesthesia, the risks of scarring, of infection, and the other things are all short term. The long-term safety issue is not from the procedure itself. It's to the point of what it does to the patient moving forward to address the issues that led to the desire to have that intervention. That's what I'm referring to in that statement. Q So that having a mastectomy for a trans man could potentially cause safety problems because what? A It's the analogy of putting a Band-Aid on a festering wound. If I say my solution is to put a	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	including psychological support. A couple questions about that. Do you only, as a pediatric endocrinologist, use treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials that compare the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A So, in any intervention that I'm putting forward for my patients, there's always a risk-benefit analysis. Q So, you don't limit the treatments you provide to those treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials comparing the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A Most things that we do in pediatrics have we're applying data in other patient populations to try to make decisions about what's best for that particular intervention. And so, we have to do the best we have with that, but I would
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 7 8 8 9 9 2 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	does that influence the trajectory? That's the safety issue. Certainly, you know, you have somebody that has cancer and you're removing that, if you're talking about, again, from an endocrinologist's standpoint, not from a surgeon's standpoint, you know, the risks in the short run of anesthesia, the risks of scarring, of infection, and the other things are all short term. The long-term safety issue is not from the procedure itself. It's to the point of what it does to the patient moving forward to address the issues that led to the desire to have that intervention. That's what I'm referring to in that statement. Q So that having a mastectomy for a trans man could potentially cause safety problems because what? A (It's the analogy of putting a Band-Aid on a festering wound. If I say my solution is to put a Band-Aid over something that is infected and I	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	including psychological support. A couple questions about that. Do you only, as a pediatric endocrinologist, use treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials that compare the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A So, in any intervention that I'm putting forward for my patients, there's always a risk-benefit analysis. Q So, you don't limit the treatments you provide to those treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials comparing the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A Most things that we do in pediatrics have we're applying data in other patient populations to try to make decisions about what's best for that particular intervention. And so, we have to do the best we have with that, but I would not make a statement that that there's a medical
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 12 12 13 3 14 4 L5 16 17 18 19 9 20	does that influence the trajectory? That's the safety issue. Certainly, you know, you have somebody that has cancer and you're removing that, if you're talking about, again, from an endocrinologist's standpoint, not from a surgeon's standpoint, you know, the risks in the short run of anesthesia, the risks of scarring, of infection, and the other things are all short term. The long-term safety issue is not from the procedure itself. It's to the point of what it does to the patient moving forward to address the issues that led to the desire to have that intervention. That's what I'm referring to in that statement. Q So that having a mastectomy for a trans man could potentially cause safety problems because what? A It's the analogy of putting a Band-Aid on a festering wound. If I say my solution is to put a	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	including psychological support. A couple questions about that. Do you only, as a pediatric endocrinologist, use treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials that compare the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A So, in any intervention that I'm putting forward for my patients, there's always a risk-benefit analysis. Q So, you don't limit the treatments you provide to those treatments that have been through randomized controlled trials comparing the outcomes of the treatment with other treatment modalities? A Most things that we do in pediatrics have — we're applying data in other patient populations to try to make decisions about what's best for that particular intervention. And so, we have to do the best we have with that, but I would

Page 247		Page 24	
nd that's my competence to be	medical necessity. And)	understandii
based upon the evidence	able to state on that, ba	d I just want to make sure I get	Q Okay
state that the evidence	that's there, and I will st	ast questions on insurance. So,	clarity on so
ort that it's medically	there does not support	t insurers should never cover	it's your viev
	necessary.	or surgery to treat gender	hormone the
cause there's no randomized	Q And that's beca		dysphoria?
long-term effectiveness?	clinical trials showing I	is that the assertion that	A What
re is evidence out there	A In addition, there	necessity, based on the scientific	there's a me
's adverse effects, and we've	that shows that there's	nere. That's a different	evidence, is
this repeatedly, it's not just	already talked about th		question.
out there that suggests, one,	neutral, there's data ou	, in your view, there's no – not	Q Okay
lem and, two, there are known	it doesn't fix the proble	ort the conclusion that hormones	evidence to
the intervention.	medical risks of doing t	gender dysphoria are medically	surgeries to
ır view that insurers should	Q So it's not your		necessary, e
atments whose long-term safety	limit coverage to treat	d say that the evidence right	A There
s been demonstrated through	and effectiveness has	ent to make the claim that it's	now is not su
rials?	randomized clinical tria	ary.	medically ne
that if one is going to	A It is my opinion to	ould have no problem with insurers	Q So yo
ng done as a medical necessity,	advocate for this being	ou – your view is that there	covering it,
ake that claim.	there's no basis to mak	bstantiating the medical necessity	isn't evidend
t you're not taking the	Q But, again, but	ief that because of the	A It is m
s should limit their coverage	position that insurers s	ut there that has cautions about	evidence that
tion, any treatment, rather,	to any medical condition	effects, if this is going to be	potential adv
nstrated to be safe and effective	that has been demons	nt, it should be done within a	offered to a
y randomized clinical trials?	over the long term by		research stu
Page 248		Page 24	
Object. Lack of foundation.	MR. JOHNSON: C	elieve it would actually be a bad	Q So y
st asked that question gets	A The way you just	covered it as a treatment outside	thing if insu
us answer. There's actually	me back to my previous	ď?	of a study c
e not a good idea, that it	evidence that it may be	SON: Sorry. Object. Vague and	MR. JO
olems, so you keep asking me	creates risks and proble		indefinite.
at it's a neutral effect.	the question as a that	f the can you restate the	A Beca
	And I'm saying that ther		
ere's reason, as a clinician,			question for
ere's reason, as a clinician, d be concerned if it's not	to look at that data and	ooper) Sure. Is it your view	•
			Q (By I
d be concerned if it's not ing of a research study, to		ooper) Sure. Is it your view chose to cover hormone therapy surgeries, as many now do, that	Q (By I
d be concerned if it's not ing of a research study, to be done.	being done in the settin	chose to cover hormone therapy	Q (By I that if an ins gender-affir
d be concerned if it's not ing of a research study, to be done. clarify my question.	being done in the settin recommend that that be	chose to cover hormone therapy surgeries, as many now do, that	Q (By I that if an ins gender-affir
d be concerned if it's not ing of a research study, to be done. clarify my question.	being done in the settin recommend that that be Q I see. Let me cl Talking about condition	chose to cover hormone therapy surgeries, as many now do, that	Q (By that if an ins gender-affir that's that do that?
d be concerned if it's not ing of a research study, to be done. clarify my question. ons outside of gender	being done in the settin recommend that that be Q I see. Let me cl Talking about condition dysphoria, I'm not talking	chose to cover hormone therapy surgeries, as many now do, that harmful thing and they ought not beends on whence the study is	Q (By that if an ins gender-affir that's that do that?
d be concerned if it's not ing of a research study, to be done. clarify my question. ons outside of gender king about gender dysphoria	being done in the settin recommend that that be Q I see. Let me cl Talking about condition dysphoria, I'm not talkin now, is it your view tha	chose to cover hormone therapy surgeries, as many now do, that harmful thing and they ought not bends on whence the study is come is.	Q (By that if an ins gender-affir that's - that do that? A Well,
d be concerned if it's not ing of a research study, to be done. clarify my question. ons outside of gender king about gender dysphoria nat insurers should only cover ng-term safety and effectiveness	being done in the settin recommend that that be Q I see. Let me cl Talking about condition dysphoria, I'm not talkin now, is it your view tha	chose to cover hormone therapy surgeries, as many now do, that harmful thing and they ought not bends on whence the study is come is.	Q (By No.)
d be concerned if it's not ing of a research study, to be done. clarify my question. ons outside of gender king about gender dysphoria nat insurers should only cover ng-term safety and effectiveness omized clinical trials?	being done in the settin recommend that that be Q I see. Let me clause about condition dysphoria, I'm not talkin now, is it your view that treatments whose long	chose to cover hormone therapy surgeries, as many now do, that narmful thing and they ought not pends on whence the study is come is.	Q (By No.) that if an insert gender-affir that's that do that? A (Well, and what the Q (No.) A (Right)
d be concerned if it's not ing of a research study, to be done. clarify my question. ons outside of gender king about gender dysphoria nat insurers should only cover ng-term safety and effectiveness omized clinical trials?	being done in the settin recommend that that be Q I see. Let me cl. Talking about condition dysphoria, I'm not talkin now, is it your view that treatments whose long is confirmed by randon MR. JOHNSON: S	chose to cover hormone therapy surgeries, as many now do, that narmful thing and they ought not pends on whence the study is come is. It may be a good intervention on effective treatment. If may	Q (By No.) that if an insert gender-affir that's that do that? A (Well, and what the Q (No.) A (Right)
d be concerned if it's not ing of a research study, to be done. clarify my question. ons outside of gender king about gender dysphoria nat insurers should only cover ng-term safety and effectiveness omized clinical trials? Same objection. the same; if situations	being done in the settin recommend that that be Q I see. Let me cl. Talking about condition dysphoria, I'm not talkin now, is it your view that treatments whose long is confirmed by randon MR. JOHNSON: S	chose to cover hormone therapy surgeries, as many now do, that narmful thing and they ought not pends on whence the study is come is. It may be a good intervention on effective treatment. If may	Q (By I that if an ins gender-affir that's — that do that? A (Well, and what the Q (No, I) A (Right if it turns out not be. It's t
d be concerned if it's not ing of a research study, to be done. clarify my question. ons outside of gender king about gender dysphoria nat insurers should only cover ng-term safety and effectiveness omized clinical trials? Same objection. the same; if situations evidence that calls into	being done in the settin recommend that that be Q I see. Let me cl. Talking about condition dysphoria, I'm not talkin now, is it your view that treatments whose long is confirmed by randon MR. JOHNSON: S A And I will state the where there's existing expressions.	chose to cover hormone therapy surgeries, as many now do, that harmful thing and they ought not beends on whence the study is come is. It may be a good intervention of effective treatment. If may be with. It think insurers should not —	Q (By Ithat if an insigender-affir that's — that do that? A (Well, and what the Q (No, I) A (Right if it turns out not be. It's I) Q (So, I)
d be concerned if it's not ing of a research study, to be done. clarify my question. ons outside of gender king about gender dysphoria nat insurers should only cover ng-term safety and effectiveness omized clinical trials? Same objection. the same; if situations evidence that calls into or the safety of a particular	being done in the settin recommend that that be Q I see. Let me cl. Talking about conditior dysphoria, I'm not talkin now, is it your view that treatments whose long is confirmed by randon MR. JOHNSON: S A And I will state the where there's existing equestion the efficacy or	chose to cover hormone therapy surgeries, as many now do, that harmful thing and they ought not beends on whence the study is come is. It may be a good intervention on effective treatment. If may be be used to be used t	Q (By Ithat if an insigender-affir that's — that do that? A Well, and what the Q No, I A Right if it turns out not be. It's to Q So, Q putting aside
d be concerned if it's not ing of a research study, to be done. clarify my question. ons outside of gender dysphoria that insurers should only cover ag-term safety and effectiveness omized clinical trials? Same objection. the same; if situations evidence that calls into or the safety of a particular that the prudent to recommend that	being done in the settin recommend that that be Q I see. Let me cl. Talking about condition dysphoria, I'm not talkin now, is it your view that treatments whose long is confirmed by randon MR. JOHNSON: S A And I will state the where there's existing e question the efficacy or treatment, it would not be	chose to cover hormone therapy surgeries, as many now do, that harmful thing and they ought not beends on whence the study is come is. It may be a good intervention in effective treatment. If may bown. The think insurers should not — ether there's evidence to support in do you think they affirmatively	Q (By Ithat if an insigender-affir that's — that do that? A (Well, and what the Q (No, I) A (Right if it turns out not be. It's It Q (So, I) putting asid them coveri
d be concerned if it's not ing of a research study, to be done. clarify my question. ons outside of gender dysphoria that insurers should only cover agterm safety and effectiveness omized clinical trials? Same objection. the same; if situations evidence that calls into or the safety of a particular the prudent to recommend that therapy until we get the	being done in the settin recommend that that be Q I see. Let me cl. Talking about conditior dysphoria, I'm not talkin now, is it your view that treatments whose long is confirmed by random MR. JOHNSON: S A And I will state th where there's existing equestion the efficacy or treatment, it would not be one proceed with that the	chose to cover hormone therapy surgeries, as many now do, that harmful thing and they ought not beends on whence the study is come is. It may be a good intervention an effective treatment. If may bown. The think insurers should not — ether there's evidence to support do you think they affirmatively thormone therapy or surgery to	Q (By Ithat if an insigender-affir that's — that do that? A (Well, and what the Q (No, I) A (Right if it turns out not be. It's I) Q (So, I) putting asid them coverishould not to
d be concerned if it's not ing of a research study, to be done. clarify my question. ons outside of gender dysphoria that insurers should only cover agterm safety and effectiveness omized clinical trials? Same objection. the same; if situations evidence that calls into or the safety of a particular the prudent to recommend that therapy until we get the	being done in the settin recommend that that be Q I see. Let me cl. Talking about condition dysphoria, I'm not talkin now, is it your view that treatments whose long is confirmed by randon MR. JOHNSON: S A And I will state the where there's existing equestion the efficacy or treatment, it would not be one proceed with that the necessary clinical evides.	chose to cover hormone therapy surgeries, as many now do, that harmful thing and they ought not beends on whence the study is come is. It may be a good intervention in effective treatment. If may bown. The think insurers should not — ether there's evidence to support in do you think they affirmatively	Q (By N) that if an ins gender-affir that's — that do that? A (Well, and what the Q (No, A) (Right if it turns out not be. It's to Q (So, co putting asid them coveri should not co
n ttt i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	being done in the serecommend that that Q I see. Let me Talking about condition dysphoria, I'm not ta now, is it your view to treatments whose lot is confirmed by rance MR. JOHNSON A And I will state where there's existin question the efficacy treatment, it would no one proceed with tha necessary clinical evi-	chose to cover hormone therapy surgeries, as many now do, that harmful thing and they ought not beends on whence the study is come is. It may be a good intervention an effective treatment. If may bown. In think insurers should not—ether there's evidence to support do you think they affirmatively thormone therapy or surgery to gender dysphoria?	Q (By N) that if an ins gender-affir that's — that do that? A (Well, and what the Q (No, A) (Right if it turns out not be. It's to Q (So, co putting asid them coveri should not co

Page 255 Page 253 1 there and there are things that are contained within 1 they're very much clear that they're basing their 2 this document that would fall within the realm of 2 recommendations on science. 3 the committee members' opinions based on this, which 3 Q And not on ideology? 4 actually contradict the scientific evidence. And 4 A I think that to the extent that that 5 5 the example of that is the social affirmation influences any recommendation, they're probably more 6 component of this. In the 2009 guidelines, they 6 objective, in my understanding, from what I know, 7 7 argued against social affirmation because of the and, again, it's very limited. 8 desistance rates and the caution that needed to be 8 Q Do you think of them as a credible 9 put forward there. In the revised guidelines, 9 scientific organization? 10 10 without any scientific studies to support the A Scientific organization? changing of that recommendation, they tempered that 11 Q Medical organization. recommendation. That does not represent science. 12 12 A I think they certainly put forward 13 That represents opinion of the committee members. 13 information that is a benefit and, again, it's part 14 Q Are there any professional groups in the 14 of the entire process of being able to have ongoing 15 15 field of medicine or mental health that agree with dialogue. I think that there's utility in that, but 16 your opposition to gender-affirming treatment for 16 I think there are multiple organizations in my 17 gender dysphoria in adults? 17 profession and others that have value for various 18 18 A I'm only aware of one; The American reasons. 19 College of Pediatricians. And I think there's a 19 Q Okay. Let's go back to your report. If 20 Ob-Gyn group that publicly supports the same 20 you can look at Paragraph 28. 21 21 MR JOHNSON: Is that 48 -recommendations. Q What do you know about the American 22 MS. COOPER: 28. 23 23 College of Pediatricians? Q (By Ms. Cooper) -- and you refer to the 2.4 A Not very much. I do know that their 24 claims of proponents of transgenderism. What is --25 25 recommendations are put to the entire membership -what do you mean by a proponent of transgenderism? Page 254 Page 256 1 the entire membership and any recommendations they 1 A I'm specifically referring to people that 2 2 make out have that representation by the entire are basing their opinions on ideology, not on 3 3 group, so -scientific evidence. And I've encountered a number 4 Q And am I right that that's a group of 4 of people that have never read the scientific 5 5 pediatricians who broke off from the American studies yet they have very strong views about what 6 Academy of Pediatrics because of disagreements with 6 should or should not be done. And that's the 7 the American Academy of Pediatric support for 7 ideology and it's -- as I've prefaced that section 8 8 adoption by gay couples? as an ideological discussion to be able to 9 A I'm not aware of the historical basis of 9 distinguish science from ideology. 10 10 that organization Q So, who are some of these proponents of 11 Q Okay. Are you aware that it's a group of 11 transgenderism you're referring to? 12 12 christian pediatricians who have a -- bring a faith A Those are the people that are usually on 13 13 perspective to their views? the news and are putting forward statements and it's 14 A You know, certainly the people that I know 14 a wide collection of different people. They're the 15 are members of that organization have certain 15 ones that are out there advocating for what they 16 16 viewpoints, but, again, that's -- again, I'm going believe is the best thing to move forward in a very 17 beyond my knowledge of that organization. 17 forward way. 18 Q Okay. So you don't know if they're an 18 Q So, are you referring to transgender 19 organization that bases their views on science or 19 activists? Is that what you mean? 2.0 20 A That would include those individuals, yes. 21 A No, they do base it on science and, in 21 Q Are you including medical professionals of 22 22 fact, I would say that they are upfront about the 23 2.3 science that they look at. And they're much more A Those that are approaching this based on 24 24 ideology and not science could be included in that upfront about that. I have looked at their website

Fax: 314.644.1334

25

category.

to be able to see what they're putting forward. And

25

	Page 285		Page 287
1	that was necessary for me to be able to understand a	1	what is being done. They don't want to pay for
2	little bit more what was going on. And then the	2	things that are not going to have a benefit and I
3	complaint, the expert declarations, the rebuttals to	3	think that there are other things that factor in
4	that, and I think everything else that I read I	4	their consideration as well, including cost and
5	would have approached independent of participating	5	logistics, allocation of scarce resources. There's
6		6	
7	in this case because of my ongoing desire to know	7	all sorts of things that insurance companies use,
8	what's going on in this field.	8	but whether it is efficacious is certainly a consideration and it's a valid consideration.
9	Q You mentioned people fire you off e-mails.	9	Q And whether it's efficacious could be
10	Do you mean from advocacy groups? Who fires you off e-mails that you were talking about?	10	
11	·	11	determined by data apart from randomized clinical
12	A I get these all the time in all different	12	trials over long term, right?
	areas. We have in fact, my colleagues at		A It certainly is considered in short term
13	Washington University will alert me to papers I	13	and various end points that you have and even the
14	have, e-mails that come out, Medscape, for example,		strength of the data. You don't discount
15	comes out with all sorts of things that come across	15	low-quality studies, but you don't use them as the
16	my desk.	16	benchmark as far as making that determination that
17	Q Okay. And did you you've reviewed the	17	we've solved the problem.
18	materials published by the American College of	18	Q So, just to be clear, it's not your
19	Pediatrics on gender dysphoria, isn't that right?	19	understanding that insurance companies would limit
20	A Yes. Yes.	20	insurance coverage only to those treatments that
21	MS. COOPER: Let's take a break for about	21	have been demonstrated to have long-term safety and
22	five minutes. Something like that. And then I	22	effectiveness through randomized controlled clinical
23	think we won't have too much more.	23	trials?
24	(Break Taken.)	24	MR. JOHNSON: Object. Lack of foundation.
25	Q (By Ms. Cooper) We can go back on. We've	25	A Again, the considerations, I think there
	Page 286		Page 288
1	used the term "medical necessity" in various ways	1	are some things that remain a mystery to me as far
2	and I just want to get some clarity to make sure	2	
3			as why insurance companies will or will not approve
	we're on the same page. I understood you to be	3	as why insurance companies will or will not approve of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately
4	we're on the same page. I understood you to be saying that there may be conditions for which	3 4	
4 5			of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately
	saying that there may be conditions for which	4	of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately comes down to a risk benefit analysis with the
5	saying that there may be conditions for which excuse me, let me say that again. There may be treatments where there's no randomized clinical	4 5	of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately comes down to a risk benefit analysis with the things that they're considering, not necessarily in
5 6	saying that there may be conditions for which excuse me, let me say that again. There may be treatments where there's no randomized clinical trials demonstrating the safety and effectiveness	(4) (5) (6)	of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately comes down to a risk benefit analysis with the things that they're considering, not necessarily in line with what the practitioner is in that
5 6 7 8	saying that there may be conditions for which excuse me, let me say that again. There may be treatments where there's no randomized clinical trials demonstrating the safety and effectiveness over long term that you might still recommend for	4 5 6 7	of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately comes down to a risk benefit analysis with the things that they're considering, not necessarily in line with what the practitioner is in that (risk-benefit analysis.) Q Okay. So, is it your understanding the
5 6 7 8 9	saying that there may be conditions for which excuse me, let me say that again. There may be treatments where there's no randomized clinical trials demonstrating the safety and effectiveness	4 5 6 7 8	of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately comes down to a risk benefit analysis with the things that they're considering, not necessarily in line with what the practitioner is in that risk-benefit analysis.
5 6 7 8	saying that there may be conditions for which — excuse me, let me say that again. There may be treatments where there's no randomized clinical trials demonstrating the safety and effectiveness over long term that you might still recommend for patients, but you wouldn't say it's medically	4 5 6 7 8 9	of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately comes down to a risk benefit analysis with the things that they're considering, not necessarily in line with what the practitioner is in that risk-benefit analysis. Q Okay. So, is it your understanding the insurance companies will not cover treatment unless
5 6 7 8 9	saying that there may be conditions for which — excuse me, let me say that again. There may be treatments where there's no randomized clinical trials demonstrating the safety and effectiveness over long term that you might still recommend for patients, but you wouldn't say it's medically necessary. Is that — did I say that right?	4 5 6 7 8 9	of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately comes down to a risk benefit analysis with the things that they're considering, not necessarily in line with what the practitioner is in that risk-benefit analysis. Q Okay. So, is it your understanding the insurance companies will not cover treatment unless it's been definitively determined by the research
5 6 7 8 9 10	saying that there may be conditions for which excuse me, let me say that again. There may be treatments where there's no randomized clinical trials demonstrating the safety and effectiveness over long term that you might still recommend for patients, but you wouldn't say it's medically necessary. Is that did I say that right? A Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately comes down to a risk benefit analysis with the things that they're considering, not necessarily in line with what the practitioner is in that risk-benefit analysis. Q Okay. So, is it your understanding the insurance companies will not cover treatment unless it's been definitively determined by the research community to be solved as efficacious?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	saying that there may be conditions for which excuse me, let me say that again. There may be treatments where there's no randomized clinical trials demonstrating the safety and effectiveness over long term that you might still recommend for patients, but you wouldn't say it's medically necessary. Is that did I say that right? A Yes. Q Okay.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately comes down to a risk benefit analysis with the things that they're considering, not necessarily in line with what the practitioner is in that risk-benefit analysis. Q Okay. So, is it your understanding the insurance companies will not cover treatment unless it's been definitively determined by the research community to be solved as efficacious? MR. JOHNSON: Same objection.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	saying that there may be conditions for which excuse me, let me say that again. There may be treatments where there's no randomized clinical trials demonstrating the safety and effectiveness over long term that you might still recommend for patients, but you wouldn't say it's medically necessary. Is that did I say that right? A Yes. Q Okay. A And, again, the caveat there is that's	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately comes down to a risk benefit analysis with the things that they're considering, not necessarily in line with what the practitioner is in that risk-benefit analysis. Q Okay. So, is it your understanding the insurance companies will not cover treatment unless it's been definitively determined by the research community to be solved as efficacious? MR. JOHNSON: Same objection. A I don't recall ever saying that and I
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	saying that there may be conditions for which excuse me, let me say that again. There may be treatments where there's no randomized clinical trials demonstrating the safety and effectiveness over long term that you might still recommend for patients, but you wouldn't say it's medically necessary. Is that did I say that right? A Yes. Q Okay. A And, again, the caveat there is that's different than things where there's evidence that suggest it might be harmful.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately comes down to a risk benefit analysis with the things that they're considering, not necessarily in line with what the practitioner is in that risk-benefit analysis. Q Okay. So, is it your understanding the insurance companies will not cover treatment unless it's been definitively determined by the research community to be solved as efficacious? (MR. JOHNSON: Same objection. A) I don't recall ever saying that and I wouldn't say that. But I would say that it —
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	saying that there may be conditions for which — excuse me, let me say that again. There may be treatments where there's no randomized clinical trials demonstrating the safety and effectiveness over long term that you might still recommend for patients, but you wouldn't say it's medically necessary. Is that — did I say that right? A Yes. Q Okay. A And, again, the caveat there is that's different than things where there's evidence that suggest it might be harmful. Q And is it your understanding that that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately comes down to a risk benefit analysis with the things that they're considering, not necessarily in line with what the practitioner is in that risk-benefit analysis. Q Okay. So, is it your understanding the insurance companies will not cover treatment unless it's been definitively determined by the research community to be solved as efficacious? (MR. JOHNSON: Same objection. A) I don't recall ever saying that and I wouldn't say that. But I would say that it—certainly the level of information that is available
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	saying that there may be conditions for which — excuse me, let me say that again. There may be treatments where there's no randomized clinical trials demonstrating the safety and effectiveness over long term that you might still recommend for patients, but you wouldn't say it's medically necessary. Is that — did I say that right? A Yes. Q Okay. A And, again, the caveat there is that's different than things where there's evidence that suggest it might be harmful. Q And is it your understanding that that understanding of the term "medical necessity," that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately comes down to a risk benefit analysis with the things that they're considering, not necessarily in line with what the practitioner is in that risk-benefit analysis. Q Okay. So, is it your understanding the insurance companies will not cover treatment unless it's been definitively determined by the research community to be solved as efficacious? MR. JOHNSON: Same objection. A I don't recall ever saying that and I wouldn't say that. But I would say that it — certainly the level of information that is available will influence the decision that's made. Q (By Ms. Cooper) So it doesn't necessarily
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	saying that there may be conditions for which — excuse me, let me say that again. There may be treatments where there's no randomized clinical trials demonstrating the safety and effectiveness over long term that you might still recommend for patients, but you wouldn't say it's medically necessary. Is that — did I say that right? A Yes. Q Okay. A And, again, the caveat there is that's different than things where there's evidence that suggest it might be harmful. Q And is it your understanding that that understanding of the term "medical necessity," that something's not medically necessary if there isn't	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17, 18	of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately comes down to a risk benefit analysis with the things that they're considering, not necessarily in line with what the practitioner is in that (risk-benefit analysis.) Q Okay. So, is it your understanding the insurance companies will not cover treatment unless it's been definitively determined by the research community to be solved as efficacious? (MR. JOHNSON: Same objection. A I don't recall ever saying that and I) wouldn't say that. But I would say that it — certainly the level of information that is available will influence the decision that's made. Q (By Ms. Cooper) So it doesn't necessarily have to be research conducted by randomized clinical
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	saying that there may be conditions for which — excuse me, let me say that again. There may be treatments where there's no randomized clinical trials demonstrating the safety and effectiveness over long term that you might still recommend for patients, but you wouldn't say it's medically necessary. Is that — did I say that right? A Yes. Q Okay. A And, again, the caveat there is that's different than things where there's evidence that suggest it might be harmful. Q And is it your understanding that that understanding of the term "medical necessity," that something's not medically necessary if there isn't randomized controlled clinical trials demonstrating	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately comes down to a risk benefit analysis with the things that they're considering, not necessarily in line with what the practitioner is in that risk-benefit analysis. Q Okay. So, is it your understanding the insurance companies will not cover treatment unless it's been definitively determined by the research community to be solved as efficacious? MR. JOHNSON: Same objection. A I don't recall ever saying that and I wouldn't say that. But I would say that it certainly the level of information that is available will influence the decision that's made. Q (By Ms. Cooper) So it doesn't necessarily have to be research conducted by randomized clinical trials demonstrating long-term effectiveness?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	saying that there may be conditions for which — excuse me, let me say that again. There may be treatments where there's no randomized clinical trials demonstrating the safety and effectiveness over long term that you might still recommend for patients, but you wouldn't say it's medically necessary. Is that — did I say that right? A Yes. Q Okay. A And, again, the caveat there is that's different than things where there's evidence that suggest it might be harmful. Q And is it your understanding that that understanding of the term "medical necessity," that something's not medically necessary if there isn't randomized controlled clinical trials demonstrating long-term safety and effectiveness. Is it your	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately comes down to a risk benefit analysis with the things that they're considering, not necessarily in line with what the practitioner is in that risk-benefit analysis. Q Okay. So, is it your understanding the insurance companies will not cover treatment unless it's been definitively determined by the research community to be solved as efficacious? MR. JOHNSON: Same objection. A I don't recall ever saying that and I wouldn't say that. But I would say that it — certainly the level of information that is available will influence the decision that's made. Q (By Ms. Cooper) So it doesn't necessarily have to be research conducted by randomized clinical trials demonstrating long-term effectiveness? A It will depend upon the cost, the number
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	saying that there may be conditions for which — excuse me, let me say that again. There may be treatments where there's no randomized clinical trials demonstrating the safety and effectiveness over long term that you might still recommend for patients, but you wouldn't say it's medically necessary. Is that — did I say that right? A Yes. Q Okay. A And, again, the caveat there is that's different than things where there's evidence that suggest it might be harmful. Q And is it your understanding that that understanding of the term "medical necessity," that something's not medically necessary if there isn't randomized controlled clinical trials demonstrating long-term safety and effectiveness. Is it your understanding that that is the definition insurance	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately comes down to a risk benefit analysis with the things that they're considering, not necessarily in line with what the practitioner is in that risk-benefit analysis. Q Okay. So, is it your understanding the insurance companies will not cover treatment unless it's been definitively determined by the research community to be solved as efficacious? (MR. JOHNSON: Same objection. A) I don't recall ever saying that and I) wouldn't say that. But I would say that it certainly the level of information that is available will influence the decision that's made. Q (By Ms. Cooper) So it doesn't necessarily have to be research conducted by randomized clinical trials demonstrating long-term effectiveness? A) It will depend upon the cost, the number of patients that are being affected by this, by not
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	saying that there may be conditions for which — excuse me, let me say that again. There may be treatments where there's no randomized clinical trials demonstrating the safety and effectiveness over long term that you might still recommend for patients, but you wouldn't say it's medically necessary. Is that — did I say that right? A Yes. Q Okay. A And, again, the caveat there is that's different than things where there's evidence that suggest it might be harmful. Q And is it your understanding that that understanding of the term "medical necessity," that something's not medically necessary if there isn't randomized controlled clinical trials demonstrating long-term safety and effectiveness. Is it your understanding that that is the definition insurance companies use in determining medical necessity?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately comes down to a risk benefit analysis with the things that they're considering, not necessarily in line with what the practitioner is in that risk-benefit analysis. Q Okay. So, is it your understanding the insurance companies will not cover treatment unless it's been definitively determined by the research community to be solved as efficacious? (MR. JOHNSON: Same objection. (A) I don't recall ever saying that and I) wouldn't say that. But I would say that it—certainly the level of information that is available will influence the decision that's made. Q (By Ms. Cooper) So it doesn't necessarily have to be research conducted by randomized clinical trials demonstrating long-term effectiveness? (A) It will depend upon the cost, the number of patients that are being affected by this, by not only effectiveness but also side effects of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	saying that there may be conditions for which — excuse me, let me say that again. There may be treatments where there's no randomized clinical trials demonstrating the safety and effectiveness over long term that you might still recommend for patients, but you wouldn't say it's medically necessary. Is that — did I say that right? A Yes. Q Okay. A And, again, the caveat there is that's different than things where there's evidence that suggest it might be harmful. Q And is it your understanding that that understanding of the term "medical necessity," that something's not medically necessary if there isn't randomized controlled clinical trials demonstrating long-term safety and effectiveness. Is it your understanding that that is the definition insurance	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of various therapies, but, again, it ultimately comes down to a risk benefit analysis with the things that they're considering, not necessarily in line with what the practitioner is in that risk-benefit analysis. Q Okay. So, is it your understanding the insurance companies will not cover treatment unless it's been definitively determined by the research community to be solved as efficacious? (MR. JOHNSON: Same objection. A) I don't recall ever saying that and I wouldn't say that. But I would say that it—certainly the level of information that is available will influence the decision that's made. Q (By Ms. Cooper) So it doesn't necessarily have to be research conducted by randomized clinical trials demonstrating long-term effectiveness? A) It will depend upon the cost, the number of patients that are being affected by this, by not

1

2

4

5

Page 305

- the fringe, not recognizing that the society guidelines were put forward by a small group of individuals and many of the recommendations, especially WPATH, he was on the panel and the lack of respect for the information that was present in the scientific study. In reading it, it could be interpreted to represent a bias on his point -- on
 - Q Thank you. And but the actual study you said he cited, did you have a chance to look at
 - A I've read through them. I don't have any -- I would love to go through each of those studies in detail and look at the actual science that's present in there and the conclusions that actually can be made from those studies. I don't know if we have time to do that all this evening, but I'd be happy to do so.
 - Q My only question is: Have you read them?

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q You also saw Lawrence Schecter's reports?
- A I spent less with that report than I did with Dr. Brown. He wasn't directly rebutting my opinions in that matter.
 - Q Do you have any criticism of

Page 307

- remarks of counsel. And it's argumentative.
- Q (By Ms. Cooper) Go ahead.
- 3 A So, are you asking me to speculate about
 - what the motivations -- rephrase the question,
 - please.
- 6 Q I'm just wondering to what you attribute 7 the fact that every major medical association in the
- 8 country believes that hormone therapy and surgeries
- 9 can be medically necessary to treat gender dysphoria
- 10 in adults. And I know you disagree with them. I'm
- 11 wondering, to what do you attribute them all lining
- 12 up in the same way?
- 13 A So, if you're asking me to speculate on
- 14 how the guidelines have been put forward, I think
- 15 I've already addressed the fact that these are put
- 16 forward by a small subset of the entire societies,
- 17 many of these individuals that are putting these
- 18 forward are the same individuals that are all
- 19 talking to each other, they're all looking at 20
 - putting forward, you know, policies within the
- 21 narrow framework of what they've looked at. They've
- not had the opportunity -- they've not welcomed the input of the wider membership of the societies that 23
- 24 are present and, certainly, because of that
- 25 selective biased reading of the literature, most of

Page 306

2

16

17

21

22

23

24

25

Dr. Schecter's report?

A I think, in a general sense, that some of the same errors that were made as far as being able to portray, you know, what I'm putting forward, I didn't see any -- anything in either of the declarations that directly addressed the data that I presented from an objective standpoint about scientific data. I've not, to this point in time, seen any data that refutes my opinion that the data is not there, to prove the efficacy that there is data there that suggests that there are potential harms that are present and that's there's a need for ongoing research. There was nothing in either of those reports that I think addressed that particular contention that I had in a way that needs to be done.

Q Okay. And just one last question. You know, we've got every major medical association in the country that has anything to say about gender dysphoria coming out in a position that is at odds with your view. What do you make of the fact that the entire organized medical professional associations all are taking one position and you're taking a different position?

MR. JOHNSON: Object to the gratuitous

Page 308

- 1 them actually agree with the scientific deficiencies
 - that are there. What differs is that the strength
- 3 of which they make the recommendations and the lack
- 4 of evidence, which is contrary to other areas of
- 5 medicine, as we discussed previously, that their
- 6 recommendations are made with data available, but
- 7 usually it's a more cautious approach to that so I
- 8 would interpret as a speculation, not having been 9 present in the meetings that were there, is that
- 10 they're being driven by the -- a small group of
- 11 individuals that are putting this forward that are
- 12 finding themselves in the different societies as a
- 13 whole and it does not necessarily reflect the entire
- 14 views of the entire membership of these medical 15
 - organizations, and I know that from my own
 - experience.

Q From your own experiences in associations?

- 18 A That other people that aren't on the board
- 19 that put together the recommendations have the same
- 20 concerns that I have and have not been given the
 - opportunity to be able to be present in those
 - Q And your suggestion that is the same group
 - of people in the psychiatric group and the endocrinology group and the pediatrics group, it's

	Page 309	Page 311
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	the same people you think are making these recommendations and writing them? A) To be clear, I'm making speculation on things. You're asking me to do this. And I'd like to generally stay with what I know and with what's scientifically verifiable. There are many things that I can speculate as to the reason why. The best answer to that question would be asking them. Q Great. So you don't have any personal knowledge that they all have a bias of some sort? A) I have objective information by how they interpret the data when I look at the same data and draw a different conclusion, when we consider the same studies, you know, that that's objective. The discussions that went on behind closed doors, I'm—I have not been privy to that. MS. COOPER: Great. Thank you. We're done. THE WITNESS: Thank you very much. MR. JOHNSON: Under South Dakota procedure, you have the right to read and sign the deposition and I'd recommend you do so. THE WITNESS: I would definitely like to do that. MR. BLOCK: And you don't have any	STATE OF MISSOURI))SS CITY OF ST. LOUIS) I, Rebecca Brewer, Registered Professional Reporter, Certified Real-time Reporter, and Notary Public in and for the State of Missouri do hereby certify that the witness whose testimony appears in the foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me; that the testimony of the said witness was taken by me to the best of my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of the action. RPR, MO-CCR, Notary Public within and for the State of Missouri My Commission expires April 7, 2021
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 310 questions? You don't have any redirect? I just want to make sure. MR. JOHNSON: No, I understand the procedure. (Ending time of the deposition: 4:57 p.m.)	Page 312 1 Mr. Jerry Johnson Jerry Johnson Law Office 2 909 St. Joseph Street, Suite 800 Rapid City, South Dakota, 57701 3 Jdjbjck@aol.com In Re: BRUCE vs. STATE OF SOUTH DAKOTA. 5 Dear Mr. Johnson: 7 Please find enclosed your copy of the deposition of DR. PAUL HRUZ, M.D., Ph.D. taken on JULY 16, 2018 in the above referenced case. Also, enclosed is the original signature page and errata sheets. 9 10 Please have the witness read your copy of the transcript, indicate any changes and/or corrections desired on the errata sheets, and sign the signature page before a notary public. 12 13 Please return the errata sheets and notarized signature page to Alaris Litigation Services, 711 N. Eleventh 14 Street, St. Louis, Missouri, 63101 for filing prior to trial date. 15 16 Thank you for your attention to this matter. 17 Sincerely, 18 19 Rebecca Brewer, RPR, CCR (MO), CRR 20 21 cc: Ms. Leslie Cooper